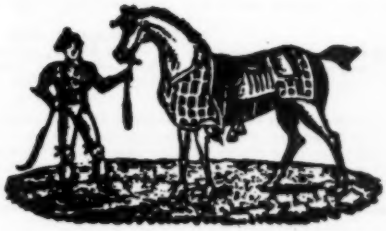
THE CHRONICLE of the Horse

BREEDING · POLO · HUNTING · SPORT WITH HORSE AND HOUND · SHOWING · CHACING · RACING

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY BY THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE, INC., MIDDLEBURG, VIRGINIA

INDEX



JULY - DECEMBER 1975

Vol. XXXVIII No. 27, JULY 4, 1975 — Vol. XXXVIII No. 52, DEC. 26, 1975

THE CHRONICLE OF THE HORSE

Advertising Office - Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Advertising Manager: Nancy Lee Comer Tel.: 703/687-2411

Circulation Office - Berryville, Virginia 22611
Circulation Manager: Isabelle Shafer Tel.: 703/955-1451
(Form 3670 to Box C, Berryville, Virginia 22611)

Editorial Office: Middleburg, Virginia 22117
Publisher: Peter Winants
Editor: Alexander Mackay-Smith
Managing Editor: Martin Resovsky

Published every Friday by The Chronicle of the Horse, Inc., at Middleburg, Va., and printed by The Blue Ridge Press, Berryville, Va.

Copyright 1976 by The Chronicle of the Horse Inc.
Entered as second class mail matter January 6, 1961 at the post office in Berryville, Virginia, under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Manuscripts and photographs, accompanied by return postage, will be handled with care, but publisher is not responsible for their safety.

Offices: MIDDLEBURG: Business Manager: Martin Resovksy. **Horse Show Editor:** Jane Alger. **Secretarial:** Susan J. Goode, Mildred Ann Sudduth, Norma Carter, Joy Reid. **Composition:** Mary Lee Robertson, Jane Furr, Lee Leach, Debbie Dawson. **Bookkeeping:** Patricia Boyce. **Indexer:** Penny Pearson. **BERRYVILLE: Circulation:** Gloria Swartz, Barbara Ann Levi.

Advertising - Rates on request. Copy must be submitted in writing. Closing date - Wednesday week preceding date of publication (10 days).

Subscription rates: 1 year $18.00; 2 years $31.00. Canada and Foreign, $3.00 additional. Single issues 50 cents. Special issues: 75 cents.

Official publication of the Masters of Foxhounds Association of America; the U.S. Equestrian Team, Inc.; the United States Pony Clubs, Inc.; the U.S. Combined Training Association; The National Riding Committee of the American Alliance of Health, Physical Education and Recreation; American Foxhound Club; the Roster of Packs of the National Beagle Club and U.S. Member of the International Association of Equestrian Journalists.

Indexer: Mrs. Penny Pearson

Indexes: 2 per year $1.00

SUBJECT HEADINGS

ART 4
GENERAL 4
ARTISTS 4
SUBJECTS 4

BEAGLES AND BASSETS 4

BOOK REVIEWS 4
AUTHORS 4
BOOK TITLES 5

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED . . . 5
UNITED STATES 5
CANADA 5
FOREIGN 5

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 5

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBREDS 5

BUILDINGS 5

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH 6

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS 6

CAVALRY 6

COMBINED TRAINING 6
UNITED STATES 6
CANADA 7
FOREIGN 7

CONSERVATION 7

DRESS 7

DRESSAGE 7
UNITED STATES 7
CANADA 8
FOREIGN 8

DRIVING 8

DRUGS 8

EDITORIALS 8

FOXHUNTING AND DRAGHUNTING 8

HORSEMANSHIP 9
GENERAL 9
HANDICAPPED RIDERS 9

HORSEMASTERSHIP 9

HORSE SHOWS 9
UNITED STATES 9
Alphabetical Listing 9
Special Articles & Notes 12
CANADA 13
FOREIGN 13

HUNTER PACE EVENTS 13

HUNTER TRIALS 13

JUDGING 13

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR 13

MISCELLANEOUS 14

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES 14

OBITUARIES 14
PEOPLE 14
HORSES 14

OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES 14

ORGANIZATIONS 14

PERSONALITIES 14

PHOTOGRAPHS 15
Beagling 15
Breeding & Sales 15
Combined Training 15
Dressage 16
Driving 17
Foxhunting 17
Horse Shows 18
Hunter Pace Events and Trials 20
Olympic and Pan American Games 21
Polo 21
Pony Clubs 21
Thoroughbred Racing - Flat 21
Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences 21
Trail and Endurance Riding 22
USET 22
Other 22

POEMS 22

POLO 22

PONY CLUBS 22
UNITED STATES 22
FOREIGN 23

PUBLICATIONS 23

RACING (FLAT) - THOROUGHBRED 23
UNITED STATES 23
General 23
Racing Review 24
Winning Horses 24
Owners 24
CANADA 25
FOREIGN 25

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED 25

SALES 25
UNITED STATES 25
FOREIGN 26

SHOEING 26

SPORTING CALENDAR 26

STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP 26

STEEPLECHASING 26
UNITED STATES 26
General 26
Major Track 26
Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned 26
Winning Horses 26
Owners 26
Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned 27
Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races 27
Point-to-Point Races 27
FOREIGN 27

TAXES AND LAW 27

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING 27

UNITED STATES EQUESTRIAN TEAM 27

VAULTING 27

VETERINARY SCIENCE 27

Abbreviations:

BR - Book Review
H - Handicap
LE - Letter to the Editor
P.C. - Pony Club
S - Stakes

ART

General

BR Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds, Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson, 11/28 p. 50.
BR Fifty Great Western Illustrators, A Bibliographic Checklist, 10/24 p 57.
BR Ranch Life in The Far West, Theodore Roosevelt; illustrated by Frederic Remington 10/31 p 8.
Equine Art, 10/10 p 10, p 11.
Foxhound, Fashion and the 8/1 p 9.
Ladies Not Welcome In The Hunting Field, editorial 8/1 p 2.
Maurer, Louis, artist and dressage rider 9/12 p 13.
Prices of Turf books and pictures 10/31 p 67.
Sales Trends, Horse Picture 11/21 p 16.
Skeaping, John, comments on subjects: Secretariat, Sir Ivor and Key to the Mint 9/12 p 7.

Artists

Aiken, Henry, The Brook, painting 10/3 p 60, Going Along at a Slapping Pace, painting 10/3 p 60.
Baird, Nathaniel Hughes John, Knights of Toil, painting 12/12 p 1.
Biegel, Peter, A Hound Speaks, painting 10/10 p 1, details 10/10 p 13.
Blinks, Thomas, Gone to Ground, painting 10/3 p 1.
Bowler, Michael, Alex Konyet on Cortez, painting 10/31, p 1, details 10/31 p 67.
Brown, Paul, Michael Butler on Collateral, painting 9/5 p 1, details 9/5 p 59.
Buresch, cartoons 7/4 p 25, 7/11 p 47, 7/25 p 38, 8/1 p 28, 8/29 p 40, 9/26 p 45, 10/10 p 40, 11/7 p 49, 11/21 p 22, 11/28 p 46, 12/5 p 51.
Calasant, cartoons 8/1 p 42, 8/22 p 44, 10/3 p 43, 10/17 p 48, 11/28 p 42, 12/26 p 40.
Cassidy, Custer, cartoons 7/4 p 11, 7/11 p 12, 8/1 p 56, 8/8 p 40, 8/15 p 11, 8/29 p 38, 9/5 p 34, 9/12 p 42, 10/3 p 6, 10/24 p 26, 10/31 p 22, 10/31 p 28, 11/7 p 38, 11/14 p 44, 11/21 p 62, 11/28 p 34, 12/5 p 22, 12/19 p 50.
Chalon, Henry Bernard, To Carry A Lady, painting 10/24 p 1, details 10/24 p 15.
Charlton, John, Hunted Fox, drawing 9/19 p 1.
Conant, Jan Royce, Natu, painting 7/4 p 1, details 7/4 p 42, Saltonstall Four-in-Hand, The, painting 11/21 p 1, details 11/21 p 63.
Davis, Heather, Teatime, painting 7/11 p 1, details 7/11 p 51.
Drevitson, Neil, Macbeth and Her Filly Foal 11/28 p 1, details 11/28 p 9.
Duellberg, Heinz, Beach Arabians, painting 7/25 p 1.
Ehrenstrahl, D. K., Brilliant, painting 9/12 p 1.
Eldredge, Robert W., Morning At Saratoga (Curator), painting 8/8 p 1, details 8/8 p 59.
Fernley, John, Senr., Breaking Cover - The Sedgefield Hunt, painting 10/3 p 60.
Gage, Mary, Five Of Diamonds, painting 11/14 p 13.
Gozzoli, Benozzo, The Procession of the Magi, detail from a Fresco 12/19 p 1.
Healey, Robin, drawing 9/5 p 57.
Herring, J.F., Matilda, painting 8/22 p 1.
Holst, Mrs. Anne C.A., Double Basket Saddle, drawing 10/24 p 55, Pillion Riders, Mounting Block for, drawing 7/25 p 55.
Jacquot, cartoon, 9/12 p 8.
Kendall, cartoons 12/12 p 22, 12/26 p 41.
Lacy, Sally Martin, Jack Russell and Hunt Terriers, painting 8/29 p 1.
Landers, Arlene, cartoon 10/10 p 10.
Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry, R.A., The Russell Brothers, painting 11/14 p 1.
Leech, John, "Miss Lucy Glitters shows the way.", lithograph 8/1 p 11, cartoons 12/19 p 29.
Lyne, Michael, In The Millbrook Country, U.S.A., painting 9/26 p 1.
M., J., cartoon 8/8 p 56.
Minch, Janet, cartoon 12/12 p 10.
Marshall, Lambert, Smaragdine, painting 12/5 p 1, details 12/5 p 55.
Masterson, L., cartoons 7/25 p 10, 11/21 p 18.
McHugh, Suzy, cartoons, 7/11 p 6, 9/5 p 8, 9/12 p 6.
Munnings, Sir Alfred, The Hunt, painting 11/7 p 1.
Nall, Wallace, cartoon 8/22 p 48.
Nan, cartoons 8/29 p 7, 12/12 p 36.
Nelson, Erlene J., cartoon 7/4 p 49, 7/18 p 15, 7/25 p 15, 8/8 p 12, 9/26 p 42, 10/17 p 43, 11/28 p 17, 12/5 p 10, 12/19 p 14.
Powers, Patricia, Sleepy Fox, drawing 8/15 p 1.
Prime, Eve, Life's Illusion, 1975 Steeplechase Champion, painting 12/26 p 5.
Reeves, Richard Stone, Forego, 1975 Horse of the Year, painting 12/26 p 4.
Savitt, Sam, Worth Going After, painting 7/18 p 1.
Shortmeier, George, cartoon 8/15 p 5.
Stubbs, George, Brocklesby Ringwood - 1788, painting 8/1 p 9, The Countess of Coningsby, painting 8/1 p 1, details 8/1 p 2, Fitzwilliam Hounds - 1774 painting 8/1 p 9.
Veninga, Sandi, cartoons 9/5 p 20, 10/10 p 55, 10/24 p 20, 10/31 p 47, 12/19 p 40, 12/26 p 24.
W., Elizabeth R., "King of the Fair," sketch 10/17 p 12.
Williams, Sheldon, The Unknown, lithograph 10/17 p 1.
Wood, Louise, Lenoso, painting 11/7 p 66.
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild, The Genesee Valley Hunt In Winter, painting 12/26 p 1, details 12/26 p 43.

Subjects

Beach Arabians, Heinz Duellberg, painting 7/25 p 1.
Breaking Cover - The Sedgefield Hunt, painting, John Fernley, Senr. 10/3 p 60.
Brilliant, painting, D. Kl. Ehrenstrahl 9/12 p 1.
Brocklesby Ringwood - 1788, George Stubbs, painting 8/1 p 9.
Brook, The, painting, Henry Alken 10/3 p 60.
Butler, Michael, on Collateral, painting, Paul Brown, 9/5 p 1, details 9/5 p 59.
Carry A Lady, To, painting, Henry Bernard Chalon 10/24 p 1, details 10/24 p 15.
Chessman, Ivory, The first known representation of the stirrup to reach the Occident 12/12 p 51.
Clonmel Hound Show, Impressions of, sketches 8/8 p 10.
Coningsby, The Countess of, painting, George Stubbs 8/1 p 1, details 8/1 p 2.
Fitzwilliam Hounds - 1774, painting George Stubbs, 8/1 p 9.
Five Of Diamonds, painting, Mary Gage 11/14 p 13.
Forego, 1975 Horse of the Year, painting, Richard Stone Reeves 12/26 p 4.
Genesee Valley Hunt In Winter, The, painting, Rufus Fairchild Zogbaum 12/26 p 1, details 12/26 p 43.
"Glitters, Miss Lucy, Shows the Way.", lithograph, John Leech 8/1 p 11.
Going Along at a Slapping Pace, painting, Henry Alken 10/3 p 60.
Gone To Ground, painting, Thomas Blinks 10/3 p 1.
Hound Speaks, A, painting, Peter Biegel 10/10 p 1, details 10/10 p 13.
Hunt, The, painting, Sir Alfred Munnings 11/7 p 1.
Hunted Fox, drawing, John Charlton 9/19 p 1.
Jack Russell and Hunt Terriers, painting, Sally Martin Lacy 8/29 p 1.
Knights of Toil, painting, Nathaniel Hughes John Baird 12/12 p 1.
Konyat, Alex, on Cortez, painting, Michael Bowler 10/31 p 1, details 10/31 p 67.
Lenoso, painting, Louise Wood 11/7 p 66.
Life's Illusion, 1975 Steeplechase Champion, painting, Eve Prime 12/26 p 5.
MacBeth and Her Filly Foal, watercolor, Neil Drevitson 11/28 p 1, details 11/28 p 9.
Magi, The Procession of the, detail from a fresco, Benozzo Gozzoli 12/19 p 1.
Matilda, painting, J.F. Herring 8/22 p 1, details 8/22 p 7.
Millbrook Country, U.S.A., In The, painting, Michael Lyne 9/26 p 1.
Natu, painting, Jan Royce Conant 7/4 p 1, details 7/4 p 42.
Pillion Riders, Mounting Block for, drawing, Mrs. Anne C.A. Holst 7/25 p 55.
Russell Brothers, The, painting, Sir Edwin Henry Landseer, R.A. 11/14 p 1.
Saltonstall Four-in-Hand, The, painting, Jan Royce Conant 11/21 p 1, details 11/21 p 63.
Saratoga, Morning at, (Curator), painting, Robert W. Eldredge 8/8 p 1, details 8/8 p 59.
Sleepy Fox, drawing, Patricia Powers 8/15 p 1.
Smaragdine, painting, Lambert Marshall 12/5 p 1, details 12/5 p 55.
Teatime, painting, Heather Davis 7/11 p 1.
Trailer, How Not To Drive A Horse And, cartoon 12/19 p 48.
Unknown, The, lithograph, Sheldon Williams 10/17 p 1, details 10/17 p 59.
Worth Going After, painting, Sam Savitt 7/18 p 1.

BEAGLES AND BASSETS

Basset Pack Trials, Annual, Aldie, Va. 11/28 p 19.
Britain, Modern Beagling in 7/4 p 13.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, Beagle Division 7/18 p 8, Basset Division 7/18 p 8.
Humphrey, John, Master and huntsman of the De Burgh Basset Hounds of England complains of the racket they make in their sleep 10/10 p 58.
"Jelly dog" is the nickname in Ireland for the beagle 11/7 p 66, LE Jones, J.S., amplification of term 11/28 p 17, LE Sharp, David B., Jr., derivation 12/19 p 46.
Little Prospect Foot Beagles, report 11/24 p 13.
National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 7, p 8.
Roster of Basset and Beagle Packs 1975 9/19 p 25, p 26, p 27, p 28, p 29.
School Beagle Packs declining in Great Britain 7/11 p 50.
Turnip In The Hunting Fields of America, The Travels of 12/12 p 12.

BOOK REVIEWS

Authors

Adlersfluegel, George Simon Winter Von, A New Treatise On Stud Management For The Raising Of Foals (Neuer Tractat Von Der Stutery Oder Fohlenzucht) 12/26 p 40.
Ayres, Michael, co-author of Under Starter's Orders 12/5 p 46.
Bellamy, Joyce, Hyde Park For Horsemanship 8/1 p 50.
Beyer, Andrew, Picking Winners 8/22 p 50.
Brooks, David H., Gone Away 8/1 p 50.
Brotchie, Susan W., editor of The Old Horseman's Almanack for 1976 11/28 p 50.
Clayton, Michael, co-editor of The Complete Book of Show Jumping 12/19 p 42.
Davis, Francis W., Horse Packing in Pictures 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 41.
Delporte, Docteur Jacques, co-author of The Horseman's Dictionary (Lexique de l'Homme de Cheval) 11/21 p 61.
de Knuffy, Charles, Creative Horsemanship 12/12 p 49.
Del Balso, Anthony, co-author of The Triple Crown Winners: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horse 12/12 p 48.
Denhardt, Robert M., The Horse of the Americas 10/10 p 57.
Dent, Anthony, The Horse Through Fifty Centuries of Civilization 12/26 p 40.
Dundes, Alan, co-author of La Terra In Piazza, An Interpretation Of The Palio of Seina 12/19 p 42.
Dykes, Jeff, Fifty Great Western Illustrators, A Bibliographic Checklist 10/24 p 57.
Ellis, George F., Bell Ranch As I Knew It 12/5 p 46.
Evans, Edna H., Famous Horses and Their People 8/1 p 50.
Falassi, Alessandra, co-author of La Terra In Piazza, An Interpretation Of The Palio Of Siena 12/19 p 42.
Fenley, Florence, Heart Full Of Horses 12/19 p 42.
Francis, Dick, Knockdown 8/22 p 50.
Fritz, John H., Champion Horses and Riders of North America, A Picture Yearbook 12/5 p 48.
Godson, David, The Right Lead 11/28 p 50.
Jones, Dave, The Western Horse: Advice and Training 11/28 p 50.
Kelley, Michael, co-author of The Riding Instructor's Manual 11/28 p 50, Valley Horses 12/26 p 40.
Kellock, E.M., The Story of Riding 7/18 p 42.
Lewis, Anne, A Guide to Basic Riding Instruction 10/3 p 57.
Lewis, Colin A., Hunting In Ireland, An Historical And Geographical Analysis 7/4 p 50.
Lewis, Jack, co-author of Western Horse and Horseman's Digest: A Total Guide To The Western-Type Riding Horse 12/19 p 41.
Maddux, Bob Lee, Hill Topping 11/21 p 54.
Markham, Gervase, The Compleat Horseman 9/12 p 56.
Mathyn, Von F.K., Eine Kleine Geschichite Des Damen Reitsports (A Short Story of Women Riding) 12/12 p 48.
McAwley, Sara, Catch Rides 7/4 p 50.
Nack, William, Big Red of Meadow Stable: Secretariat, The Making of a Champion 8/29 p 57.
Newbon, Gary, co-author of Under Starter's Orders 12/5 p 46.
Reeves, Richard Stone, co-author of Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds 11/28 p 50.
Richards, Lockie, Dressage: Begin The Right Way 12/5 p 46.
Robinson, Patrick, co-author of Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds 11/28 p 50.
Roe, Frank Gilbert, The Indian and the Horse 8/29 p 50.
Roosevelt, Theodore, Ranch Life in The Far West; illustrated by Frederic Remington 10/31 p 8.
Rossdale, Peter D., M.A., F.R.C.V.S., The Horse 7/25 p 50.
Rossell, John Ellis, Jr., The Maryland Hunt Cup Past And Present 12/5 p 46.
Saint-Riquier, Marc de, co-author of The Horseman's Dictionary (Lexique de l'Homme de Cheval) 11/21 p 61.
Schafer, Michael, The Language of the Horse 12/12 p 49.
Schilke, Fritz, The Trakehner Horse, Then And Now 8/1 p 50.
Shields, J.H.L., To Handmake A Saddle 8/1 p 57.
Simons, M.A.P., M.R.C.V.S., Horse & Pony First Aid Reminder 11/28 p 50.
Steinkraus, William, co-editor of The Complete Book of Show Jumping 12/19 p 42.
Stratton, Charles, The International Horseman's Dictionary 8/29 p 56.
Swinfen, Averil, The Irish Donkey 9/12 p 56.
Thiffault, Mark, co-author of Western Horse and Horsemen's Digest: A Total Guide To The Western-Type Riding Horse 12/19 p 41.

Book Reviews - Authors - Continued

Tippett, Frank, and the Editors of Time-Life Books, The First Horsemen - The Emergence of Man 10/3 p 57.
Tyler, Ron, The Cowboy 12/12 p 48.
Walford, Bonnie, Champion Horses of the Americas 9/12 p 56.
Welcome, John, The Sporting Empress, The Story of Elizabeth of Austria and Bay Middleton 7/11 p 13.
Wilding, Suzanne, co-author of The Triple Crown Winners: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses 12/12 p 48.
Wilhelm, Paul, Duke of Wuertenberg, Travels in North America 1822-1824 8/29 p 56.
Williams, Dorian, Great Moments In Sport: Show Jumping 8/1 p 57.
Willoughby, David P., Growth and Nutrition in the Horse 10/24 p 57.
Wright, Gordon, co-author of The Riding Instructor's Manual 11/28 p 50.

Titles

Bell Ranch As I Knew It, George F. Ellis 12/5 p 46.
Big Red of Meadow Stable: Secretariat, The Making of a Champion, William Nack 8/29 p 57.
Catch Rides, Sara McAuley 7/4 p 50.
Champion Horses and Riders of North America, A Picture Yearbook, John H. Fritz 12/5 p 46.
Champion Horses of the Americas, Bonnie Walford 9/12 p 56.
Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds, Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson 11/28 p 50.
Complete Book of Show Jumping, The, edited by Michael Clayton and William Steinkraus 12/19 p 42.
Compleat Horseman, The, Gervase Markham 9/12 p 56.
Cowboy, The, Ron Tyler 12/12 p 48.
Crative Horsemanship, Charles de Knuffy 12/12 p 49.
Dressage: Begin The Right Way, Lockie Richards 12/5 p 46.
Famous Horses and Their People, Edna H. Evans 8/1 p 50.
Fifty Great Western Illustrators, A Bibliographic Checklist, Jeff Dykes 10/24 p 57.
First Horsemen, The - The Emergence of Man, Frank Tippett and the Editors of Time-Life Books 10/3 p 57.
Gamecock Fourth Annual Calendar 1976 12/12 p 48.
Gone Away, David H. Brooks 8/1 p 50.
Great Moments In Sport: Show Jumping, Dorian Williams 8/1 p 57.
Growth and Nutrition in the Horse, David P. Willoughby 10/24 p 57.
Guide To Basic Riding Instruction, A, Anne Lewis 10/3 p 57.
Handmake A Saddle, To, J.H.L. Shields 8/1 p 57.
Heart Full Of Horses, Florence Fenley 12/19 p 42.
Hill Topping, Bob Lee Maddux 11/21 p 54.
Horse, The, Peter D. Rossdale, M.A., F.R.C.V.S. 7/25 p 50.
Horse & Pony First Aid Reminder, M.A.P. Simons, M.R.C.V.S. 11/28 p 50.
Horseman's Dictionary, The (Lexique de l'Homme de Cheval), Marc de Saint-Riquier and Docteur Jacques Deiporte 11/21 p 61.
Horse of the Americas, The, Robert M. Denhardt 10/10 p 57.
Horse Packing in Pictures, Francis W. Davis 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 41.
Horse Through Fifty Centuries of Civilization, The, Anthony Dent 12/26 p 40.
Hunting In Ireland, An Historical And Geographical Analysis, Colin A. Lewis 7/4 p 50.
Hyde Park For Horsemanship, Joyce Bellamy 8/1 p 50.
Indian and the Horse, The, Frank Gilbert Roe 8/29 p 50.
International Horseman's Dictionary, The, Charles Stratton 8/29 p 56.
Irish Donkey, The, Averil Swinfen 9/12 p 56.
Kleine Geschichte Des Damen Reitsports, Eine (A Short Story of Women Riding), Von F. K. Mathyn 12/12 p 48.
Knockdown, Dick Francis 8/22 p 50.
Language of the Horse, The, Michael Schafer 12/12 p 49.
Maryland Hunt Cup Past And Present, The, John Ellis Roosell, Jr. 12/5 p 46.
New Treatise On Stud Management For The Raising Of Foals (Neuer Tractat Von Der Stutery Oder Fohlenzucht), A, George Simon Winter Von Adlersfluegel 12/26 p 40.
North American Riding For The Handicapped Association Inc. Annual Report and Journal 8/29 p 57.
Old Horseman's Almanack for 1976, The, by Susan W. Brotchie 11/28 p 50.
Picking Winners, Andrew Beyer 8/22 p 50.
Ranch Life in The Far West, Theodore Roosevelt; illustrated by Frederic Remington 10/31 p 8.
Riding Instructor's Manual, The, Gordon Wright and Michael Kelley 11/28 p 50.
Right Lead, The, David Godson 11/28 p 50.
Sporting Empress, The Story of Elizabeth of Austria and Bay Middleton, The, John Welcome 7/11 p 13.
Story Of Riding, The, E.M. Kellock 7/18 p 42.
Terra In Piazza, La, An Interpretation Of The Palio Of Siena, Alan Dundes and Alessandro Falassi 12/19 p 42.
Trakehner Horse, Then And Now, The, Fritz Schilke 8/1 p 50.
Travels In North America 1822-1824, Paul Wilhelm, Duke of Wuertenberg 8/29 p 56.
Triple Crown Winners, The: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses, Suzanne Wilding and Anthony Del Balso 12/12 p 48.
Under Starter's Orders, Michael Ayres and Gary Newbon 12/5 p 46.
Valley Horses, Michael Kelley 12/26 p 40.
Western Horse: Advice and Training, The, Dave Jones 11/28 p 50.
Western Horse And Horseman's Digest: A Total Guide To The Western-Type Riding Horse, Mark Thiffault and Jack Lewis 12/19 p 41.

BREEDING - THOROUGHBRED

United States

Birthday? Change the universal 9/5 p 6.
Bold Ruler, 22% of offspring are stakes winners as opposed to the 3% average 9/12 p 6, blood is found in 4 of the 9 1975 Eclipse Award winners 12/26 p 4.
Buckland Farms emerging as a big power 9/5 p 4.
Calumet Farm, though producing no 1975 champions remains the all-time leader, some history 12/26 p 5.
Carnival Queen, dam of Pink Tights and Hey Rube 9/26 p 10.
Cellini, $1,300,000 syndication dissolved due to fertility problem 8/8 p 5.
Class, in sire or dam?, trainer John W. Russell prefers the dam 9/26 p 6.
Creme Dela Creme, sire of winners of 3 stakes winners this Nov. 15 12/5 p 54.
Dead Ahead, sire of winners of both divisions of Bowie's Kindergarten S 10/24 p 4.
Engelhard, The late Charles, his choice of bloodstock produced Caucasus, winner of the 1975 Irish St. Leger 10/10 p 7.
Foal Certificates, New 9/12 p 6.
Foal mortality rate estimated: 85% of all mares in foal will produce live foals 8/29 p 6.
Gaines, John R., breeder of Cannonade, discusses an eye for conformation 7/25 p 6.
Gay Revoke, stays with missing mare and foal until help arrives 7/4 p 4.
Mangurian, Harry, collecting a formidable band of broodmares now including Arctic Dancer 10/31 p 11.
Myrtle Dee, dam of Gray Bar, winner of Omaha Gold Cup, named after Myrtle Dee, dam of Three Bars, leading sire of money-winning Quarter Horses 7/18 p 49.
Nasrullah, sire of Bold Ruler, sired 101 stakes winners 9/12 p 6.
Parentage, Double 9/26 p 56, Triple 10/17 p 10.
Princequillo, started stud career for a $150. fee; then sired 65 stakes winners, and was leading broodmare sire in 7 of the last 9 years 10/10 p 6.
Prince Fair, dam of Fair Test and Queen To Be 9/26 p 10.
Secretariat, Current news on 9/19 p 11.
Starr, Jon, says "horse business is 25% brains and 75% luck." 8/15 p 58.
Susan's Girl, richest mare in American history, to be retired at the conclusion of this season, wins free service to Secretariat in Matchmaker S at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4.
Syndicates, Stallion, are usually limited to 30 or so shares 10/17 p 10.
Taylor, E. P., found that young horses do no better in Kentucky than Ontario 10/10 p 6, p 7.
Wajima syndicated for $7.2 million 10/17 p 10.
What a Pleasure, Waldemar Farm, sire of Foolish Pleasure, Honest Pleasure and Let Me Linger, stud fee to be raised 9/19 p 4.
Wright, Warren, successful breeding philosophy 10/24 p 6.

Canada

Taylor, E. P., leading Canadian breeder, presently leading breeder in North America 9/26 p 6, found his young horses did no better in Kentucky than in Ontario 10/10 p 6, p 7.

Foreign

New Zealand stallions cover many more mares than those in most other countries 10/24 p 6.
Parentage, Triple, in England 10/17 p 10.
Pot au Feu, The Aga Khan, mystery surrounding his breeding 7/25 p 6.
Vali, Daniel Wildenstein, has had 17th consecutive foal, in France 7/18 p 5.

BREEDING - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Arabian Horses in Russia 10/24 p 6.
Artificial Insemination 7/18 p 5.
BR New Treatise On Stud Management For The Raising Of Foals (Neuer Tractat Von Der Stutery Oder Fohlenzucht), A, George Simon Winter Von Adlersfluegel 12/26 p 40.
Connemara Pony, Bar Bar A 11/14 p 23, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36, Connemara Corner 11/14 p 17, Fiddlestix Farm 11/14 p 20, Flint Farms 11/14 p 21, Graylyn Farm 11/14 p 29, Greenway Farm 11/14 p 17, Hisega Meadows 11/14 p 30, Mavis Connemaras 11/14 p 18, Mountain View Farms 11/14 p 16, Proclamation Riders for Freedom Train on Mavis Connemaras 11/14 p 71, Three Creek (Tre Awain) Farm 11/14 p 16, Three Springs Farm 11/14 p 36, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34, Tower Hill Farm 11/14 p 35, Twin-Gate Farm 11/14 p 20.
Cross-bred Ponies, Belfield Farm 11/14 p 21, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36, Brighton Stud 11/14 p 13, 14, Flint Farms 11/14 p 21, Glenmore Ponies 11/14 p 14, Lister Hall Farm 11/14 p 12, Otteridge Pony Farm, 11/14 p 18, Tanrackin Farm 11/14 p 22.
Hard Twisted, editorial 11/21 p 2, LE Barisone, Mrs. A.L. 12/19 p 2.
Ovarian transplants, Equine 11/21 p 9.
Pony foal, Highly unusual, in England 9/5 p 58.
Pony of the Americas, KS's Pony Farm 11/14 p 26, Mass Grove Acres 11/14 p 10, RR Ranch 11/14 p 40.
Quarter Horse, choosing broodmares 7/4 p 6, Three Bars, leading sire in all catagories, out of a mare named Myrtle Dee 7/18 p 49.
Thoroughbred/Pony Crosses vs. Purebred Ponies 11/14 p 22.
Welsh Pony, Asgard Farm 11/14 p 26, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36, Brighton Stud 11/14 p 13, Bristol Pony Farm 11/14 p 39, Cedarcrest Farm 11/14 p 14, Counce Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 25, Crossroads Farm 11/14 p 41, GlanNant Farm 11/14 p 30, Green Lawn Farm 11/14 p 32, Gwynedd Ponies 11/14 p 14, Lister Hall Farm 11/14 p 12, Millbrook Farm 11/14 p 24, Orear Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 24, Pinch Acre Farm 11/14 p 10, Thornlea Welsh Ponies 11/14 p 26, Twin-Gate Farm 11/14 p 20, Windswept Stable 11/14 p 17.

BREEDS - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

Appaloosa Horse, origin of name & location of Club headquarters, Palouse area of Idaho 9/26 p 58.
Arabian Horse, in Russia 10/24 p 8, LE J. Lee Sedwitz, M.D., Jt.-MFH 12/5 p 51.
BR Champion Horses of the Americas, Bonnie Walford 9/12 p 56.
BR Horse of the Americas, The, Robert M. Denhardt 10/10 p 57.
Buts And The Breed Associations, editorial 10/17 p 2.
Camargue Horse grazes underwater due to marshy area of France that it inhabits 8/22 p 58.
Campolina, Brazilian Diary - Part II 10/24 p 32, - Part IV 11/7 p 32, - Part V 11/21 p 34, - Part VI 11/28 p 34.
Criollo, South American, Endurance Contests 8/8 p 13.
French Pony Breeds - see Landais, Merens and Pottock 9/5 p 49.
Hard Twisted, editorial 11/21 p 2.
Hawaiian Mustang, The, article & photo 9/26 p 55.
Landais Pony, described 9/5 p 49.
LE Shaff, Steve, The Paso Horse 11/7 p 2.
Mangalarga Marchador, in Brazil 11/7 p 32, 11/21 p 34, 11/28 p 32.
Merens Pony, described 9/5 p 49.
Mules, Buffalo Bill Cody's scouting 12/5 p 54, Dinah, a mother of a filly with unusual chromosomes 7/11 p 42, Intelligence of 12/26 p 5, Wolf hunting mule 8/22 p 12.
Pottock Pony, described 9/5 p 49.
Sweden, largest equine breeds are the Swedish halfbred and the American trotter 10/17 p 57.
Trakehner Horse, BR The Trakehner Horse, Then And Now, Fritz Schilke 8/1 p 50.
"Waring's Breed", early Irish race horse 10/3 p 5.

BUILDINGS

Belle Meade Hunt's "A Worthwhile Project", restoring an historic house, article & 5 photos 9/26 p 56.
Stall dividers, Practical 7/18 p 50.
West Germany's Equestrian Center at Warendorf 10/31 p 64.

BURROUGHS, RALEIGH

Aftermath 7/25 p 3.
Committee Report 11/28 p 3.
Contrast in Styles, A 9/12 p 3.
Captain's Tales, The 8/22 p 3.
First, Have Him Tested 11/7 p 3.
Great Photographers In Action 12/26 p 3.
Horses and Proverbs 7/18 p 3.
How To Conduct A Tour 10/3 p 3.
How To Get A Big Price For Your Horse 8/15 p 3.
How To Give An Illustrated Lecture (even though your projector has conked out) 10/17 p 3.
Humane or Barbarian 9/19 p 3.
Informative Volume, An 11/21 p 3.
Lady Who Made News, A 10/10 p 3.
Let's Appeal It 8/8 p 3.
LE Hofmann, Philip B., Burroughs extolled for "What Racing Doesn't Need" 9/19 p 81.
New Circuit Riders, The 7/4 p 3.
Planning The Future 7/11 p 3.
Partly Told Stories 12/19 p 3.
Problems That Arise When Traveling - And How To Solve Them 10/31 p 3.
Profit Producing Suggestion 11/14 p 3.
Reaching Into The Past 9/26 p 3.
Salute to the People's Horse 8/1 p 3.
Souvenir of Racing, A 9/5 p 3.
Spectacularly Beautiful 12/5 p 3.
Those Annual Family Reports 10/24 p 3.
Voice From The Roof, The 12/12 p 3.
What Racing Doesn't Need 8/29 p 3.

BYLINE CONTRIBUTORS

Ambert, International Trekking Rally in Brittany 12/12 p 38.
Ammann, Max E., CHIO Aachen Jumping 8/8 p 56, Dressage at Aachen 1975 8/22 p 30, Dressage - World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21, European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p 57, European Show Jumping Championships 1975 10/10 p 55, International Show Jumping Activity in Poland 12/12 p 49, Three Day Events 1975 - Review and Ratings 12/19 p 48.
Ammerman, Terrie, Washington International Show 11/21 p 59.
Andersen, Erika, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 26.
Barnes, Patricia Kay, Let The Boarder Beware 10/3 p 56.
Barsaleau, Dr. Richard B., D.V.M., Feeding The Endurance Horse 10/17 p 46.
Baumeister, Cooky, Mid-Winter Madness 12/26 p 29.
Bertie, George, New York Polo 7/4 p 50, 7/11 p 42, 7/18 p 41, 8/8 p 50, 8/15 p 50, 8/22 p 50, 9/26 p 50, 10/3 p 48, 10/17 p 49, 10/24 p 48.
Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann, More Than One Way To Hunt A Fox 12/26 p 12.
Boot Jack, A Foxhunting Benediction 10/24 p 10.
Brighoff, Christopher, The Bar Shoe 7/11 p 49.
Brown, Raymond Lamont, How Horses Turned The Mill 12/19 p 47.
Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R., U.S.A. (Ret.), Three Day Event Course Builders Clinic 9/26 p 21.
Colgan, Charles T., Monmouth Park Steeplechasing 7/4 p 8, Steeplechasing at Saratoga 8/15 p 8, 8/22 p 5, 8/29 p 5, 9/5 p 7, Fair Hill Races - First Day 9/19, p 6, - 2nd Day 9/26 p 7, Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/17 p 6, Monmouth Hunt Race Meeting 10/31 p 5, Essex Race Meeting 11/7 p 5.
Conway, Frank, Cross Cantering 11/28 p 16.
D., D., How To Show Your Horse and Lose 8/1 p 41.
Dalesman, Clonmel Foxhound Show 1975 8/8 p 9, Kerry's Killorglin Horse Fair 10/17 p 12.
Davidson, Findlay, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 42.
Davis, Geri, Who's Cheating Whom? 9/26 p 57.
Deas, Tony, Cleaning The Horse's Right Hind Foot 12/12 p 35.
Denman, Bryn Mawr Hound Show: The English Foxhounds 7/18 p 7, The Cross-Bred Foxhounds 7/18 p 8.
de Szinay, Andrew B., Pan American Games Dressage Trials and Short List 8/29 p 8.
Dilley, Ray, Editor, Piedmont Virginian, French Impressions 11/28 p 6.
Dodd, Col. Norman, Nostalgia at The Royal Show 7/25 p 57.
Du Vernay, A.K., The Coggins Test 9/26 p 55.
Elmslie, Alexandra, To Horse Show Parents and Pros 11/21 p 21.
Feehan, Nancy, The Metamora Point-to-Point Races 11/28 p 15.
Frost, Lisa, Assisted by Katherine Frost, Horseback Game Watching 9/26 p 32.
Glass, Mrs. John B., Jr., M.F.H., Experimentation and Observations on Drag Hunting 12/12 p 9.
Hagen, Chet, Virginia E.I.A. 11/28 p 56.
Healy, Robin, Keep The Horseman's America Green 9/5 p 57.
Hewitt, Abraham S., The Day Col. Chinn Was Duped 8/22 p 4.
"High Horse", Virginia Region U.S.P.C. D Rallies 8/1 p 43.
Holst, Anne C., The Double Basket Saddle 10/24 p 55.
James, Charles, Safeguarding Hunting in Ireland 8/8 p 12.
Jamieson, Mary, Georgia's Midland vs Rappahannock Hounds 12/19 p 9.
Jefferson, D.A., D.V.M., Gravel 10/17 p 48, Laminitis in Ponies 11/28 p 44, Pre-Purchase Exam, The 12/12 p 36.
Jeter, Stonewall Truwell Jackson, Master of Fox Dogs, Skunk Run Fertilizer Co. Hunt Club 9/19 p 20, More About The 10/24 p 14, The Opening Meat of the 12/19 p 12.
Kelley, Michael, Foxhunting New Year Resolutions, guest editorial 12/26 p 2, Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meet 7/14 p 6.
Kester, Wayne O., D.V.M., Strongylus Vulgaris - The Horse Killer 8/22 p 56.
Kittleson, Dr. S. Lynn, EIA and the Coggins Test - The Right Direction? 12/26 p 39.
LaValley, Michele, The National Riding Committee's Rider Rating Program 9/5 p 19.
Lindgren, Carl H., He's Only A Child 11/14 p 12.
Macgregor-Morris, Pamela, Britain's Royal International Show 8/22 p 19, Dublin Horse Show and British Jumping Derby 9/5 p 56, Soviet Union Wins The European Three Day Title at Luhmuhlen 10/17 p 56.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, Brazilian Diary - Part I 10/17 p 32, Part II - Horse Shows 10/24 p 32, Part III - Campo Grande 10/31 p 32, Part IV - Mangalarga Marchadores and Campolino Laterally Gaited Horses 11/7 p 32, Part V The Passa Tempo Mangalargas and Campolinas 11/21 p 34, Part VI (Conclusion) - Major Mangalarga and Campolina Breeders 11/28 p 32, Bryn Mawr Hound Show: The American and Penn-Marydel Foxhounds 7/18 p 6, International Dressage at Bromont 9/12 p 8, Pan American Games: Grand Prix de Dressage 11/7 p 64, Individual Show Jumping 11/14 p 68, Prix Des Nations 11/21 p 60, Three Day Event 10/24 p 56, Speed and Endurance and Show Jumping 10/31 p 63, Speed and Endurance SNAFU, editorial 10/31 p 2.
Madson, John, Without Hunters, Who'd Pick Up The Tab? 12/26 p 14.
Mainville, Debbie, Cornell Polo 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 40.
Major, Alan, Christmas Card Horses and Coaches 12/19 p 36, The Farrier's Craft in England Today 12/5 p 8.
Manzo, Sally, The Not So Mysterious Side Saddle 12/5 p 26.
Marston, Thomas E., The Utility of the Horse 7/11 p 49.
Mc Farland, Linda, A Worthwhile Club Project 9/26 p 14.
Meister, Betty, The Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 6.
Moon, Vicky, Beauty and the Beast 11/28 p 43, Katherine Burdsall and Mary Jones 12/19 p 33, Cynthia Hankins - The AHSA Medal Winner 10/31 p 23, Pennsylvania National Horse Show 11/7 p 19, From Saratoga To Upperville 10/17 p 21, Working Hunters 11/14 p 45, Eric Wauters 12/2 p 21.
Moore, Daphne, Fashion and the Foxhound 8/1 p 9, Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 10.
Nicholas, Harry I., Jr., ex-MFH, The Early Autumn at Pickering Hunt 11/28 p 18.
Nunn, Sarah, The Minnesota Gold Cup 10/31 p 18.
Olson, C. C., Southeastern Circuit 10/3 p 48.
Pariyonov, Vadim, Arabian Horses in Russia 10/24 p 8.
Parker, Edward C., Preparedness Is No Accident 8/15 p 19.
Pender, Robert, 1975 Argentine National Livestock Show 8/29 p 57.
Phelps, Frank T., Keeneland Sales Summaries 8/1 p 6.
Phillips, Bill, Brandywine Polo 8/29 p 50.
Pittinger, Peggy Jett, Let The Seller Beware 10/10 p 17.
Presnikoff, Cornelia, A.H.S.A. Dressage Judge's Forum 11/28 p 57.
Price, Beulah M. D'Olive, Old Harry Was A Noble Hound 12/26 p 13.
Reiter, The Equine Practitioners Convention 12/19 p 4.
Renom, Edward A., Courtesy and Good Manners in the Use of a Riding Hall 10/17 p 41.
Rhodes, Lee, co-author of Riding for the Handicapped in Bangkok 10/3 p 35.
Rice, Delong, How A Foxhound Elected the Governor of Tennessee 9/5 p 10.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., MFH, The Whipper-In 10/31, p 12, Part II 11/28 p 10.
Ruhsam, June, Fairfax Hunt Races 9/26 p 5, The Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Rutledge, Archibald, Notes on Hunting Horns 10/3 p 12.
Saddler, Mrs. J. J., USPC National Rally 8/15 p 41.
Saward, P.R., How Eclipse And Gainsborough Missed the ' 8/8 p 7.
Sheepcote, Hounds Go Well For Him 10/10 p 9.
Skelton, Betty, An American Interlude 12/26 p 19.
Stieg, Alfred, Toots and Tom 12/5 p 5.
Stifler, Francis McIlhenny, The American Gold Cup 9/26 p 28.
Swinford, Mac, Mike - The Story of a Walker Hound, Part I Yaller Houn' Pup 7/4 p 9, Part II - The Making of a Foxhound 7/11 p 10, Part III - The State Foxhunters' Field Trial 7/18 p 10, Part IV - Scratched, Wounded, But The Winner 7/25 p 9.
Tyznik, William J., Ph.D., Horse Feed 7/25 p 8.
Volz, Verna, co-author of Riding for the Handicapped in Bangkok 10/3 p 34.
Wade, Horace, The Groceryman's Horse 7/25 p 5.
Warren, Claire, International Equestrian Organization Dressage 8/15 p 21.
Wehrman, Doris S., Horse Talk, Old And New 10/17 p 45, Why We Wear What We Wear 8/29 p 40.
Welch, Joseph, An Owner's Impression of The Grand National 12/19 p 5.
White, Dr. Harlan E., Know What To Look For in Hay Quality! 12/26 p 6.
White, W. Holden, British Polo - 1975 8/8 p 49, Britain's Coronation Cup 8/15 p 49.
Williams, Dorian, West Germany's Equestrian Center 10/31 p 64.
Wilson, Michael "Turnip," The Travels of The Turnip in the Hunting Fields of America 12/12 p 12.
Winants, Peter, National Rally Notes U.S. Pony Clubs 8/8 p 8, Rolling Rock - First Day 10/10 p 5, Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 5, Montpelier Hunt Races 11/7 p 6, Racing Review 7/4 p 4, 7/11 p 4, 7/18, p 4, 7/25 p 4, 8/1 p 4, 8/8 p 4, 8/15 p 4, 8/29 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 9/12 p 4, 9/19 p 4, 9/26 p 4, 10/3 p 4, 10/10 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 10/24 p 4, 10/31 p 4, 11/7 p 4, 11/14 p 4 (The Washington D.C. International), 11/21 p 4, 11/28 p 4 (Eclipse Awards - 1975), 12/5 p 4, 12/12 p 4 (A Case of Mistaken Identity), 12/26 p 4 (Notes and Quotes on Eclipse Award Winners).
Wolpert, George, Good Hope Farms Defeats Milwaukee 7/11 p 42, Milwaukee Downed, 10-8 7/18 p 41, White Stars Win 10-9 7/25 p 50, Good Hope Farms Regains The Crown 8/1 p 49, Milwaukee Wins, Loses 8/15 p 49, Milwaukee Wins National 14 Goal 8/29 p 48, Tulsa-Dallas Dethrones Milwaukee 9/26 p 49, Milwaukee Retains National Open Championship 10/3 p 48.
Woodhead, Pat, Resolutions for the New Year 12/26 p 32.

CAVALRY

Civil War Anecdotes, Another Trojan Horse? 9/5 p 50, Wartime Horse Jump 11/28 p 19.
Custer, A Dandy horse for Col. George 12/5 p 17.
Dogs and bugles 7/11 p 15.
German Cavalry of early 1900's would not admit "Schenkelgangers" 9/12 p 59.
Sabers in the Indian wars of the 1850's 12/19 p 39.
Swiss Cavalry, country faithful to memory of the 9/19 p 82.
Utility of the Horse, The 7/11 p 49.

COMBINED TRAINING

United States

Amwell Valley Horse Trials, Ringoes, N.J. 8/29 p 15.
Arnold, Valerie, 1975 Calif. High Point Rider of the Year 12/19 p 50.
Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials, Boyce, Va. 10/31 p 17.
Bryn Lea Trials, Malvern, Pa. 10/3 p 16.
Cedarwood Horse Trials, Waco, Tx. 11/7 p 15.
Cherry Valley Dressage Ass'n. Two Phase, Layfayette, N.Y. 9/26 p 29.
Chestnut Ridge Horse Trials, Smithfield, Pa. 9/5 p 11.
Cimarron Pony Club Lost Hound Hunt Fall Horse Trials, Edmond, Ok. 10/31 p 17.
Coles, Fifi, says beauty doesn't count in an event horse 7/4 p 59.
Colorado Combined Training Event, West Hampden Training Stables, Denver, Co. 8/8 p 12.
Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event, Concord, Ca. 11/28 p 14.
Corpus Christi Pony Club Horse Trials, Corpus Christi, Tx. 12/12 p 17.
Crooked Creek Farm Horse Trials (Host: Southern Tier P.C.), Binghampton, N.Y. 10/3 p 45.
DVCTA/Rose Tree Horse Trials, Concordville, Pa. 7/4 p 12.
D.F. Stables Horse Trials, Charlottesville, Va. 10/31 p 19.
Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials, Herndon, Va. 10/17 p 14.
Doornhof Farm Trials, Shaftsbury, Vt. 7/25 p 14.
Durham Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials, Chapel Hill, N.C. 10/31 p 38.

Combined Training - United States - Continued
Eddy Farm Horse Trials, Middlebury, Vt. 10/31 p 42.
Edgewood Arsenal Combined Training Event, Edgewood Arsenal, Md. 7/4 p 21.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt Club Novice Horse Trials, Monkton, Md. 12/26 p 11.
Endurance Riding, editorial 12/5 p 2.
Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials, Girard, Pa. 10/31 p 14.
Far Hill Farms Horse Trials, Sherwood, Or. 7/18 p 13.
FEI Test, New 8/1 p 59.
Flying Horse Spring Trials, Hamilton, Ma. 7/25 p 13.
Fortuna Farms Horse Trials, Long Lake, Mn. 10/10 p 10.
Fox Chase Stables Horse Trials, Far Hills, N.J. 10/17 p 26.
Foxcroft Farms Riding Center Horse Trials, Greenville, S.C. 7/4 p 10.
Genesee Valley, Fowlerville, N.Y. 10/10 p 10.
Genesee Valley Hunt, Geneseo, N.Y. 10/31 p 47.
Genesee Valley Riding Club Trials Naples, N.Y. 9/5 p 12.
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n Three-Day Horse Trials, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/26 p 17.
HBO Farm Horse Trials, Seneca, S.C. 7/4 p 28.
Hill-View Farm Schooling Trials, Lincoln, University, Pa. 11/7 p 13.
Howard's Creek Horse Trials, Winchester, Ky. 9/19 p 21.
How Much Horse Do You Have Left? editorial 7/25 p 2.
Huntington Farm Horse Trials, S. Strafford, Vt. 10/10 p 10.
International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
International Equestrian Organization, York, Pa. 8/15 p 21.
Karussel Farms Horse Trials, Bedford, Ky. 11/28 p 41.
Kentree Stable, Ada., Mi. 11/14 p 59.
Knoll Farm Two-Phase, Brentwood, N.Y. 9/5 p 24.
Lake Placid Horse Trials, North Elba, N.Y. 10/31 p 48.
Lanchester Pony Club One Day Event, Drumore, Pa. 7/11 p 32, Horse Trials 12/12 p 24.
Ledyard Farm, Three Day Event, So. Hamilton, Mass. 7/4 p 56, Preliminary Three Day Divisions 7/11 p 46.
LE Bedford, Mrs. Erskine L., impressed by Pony Club help at Ledyard 8/8 p 55.
LE Carlton, Aliceann, combined training as a training ground for hunters 8/22 p 2.
LE Humphries, Pat, combined training history 8/15 p 55.
LE Inveterate Eventor, eventing SNAFUS 11/28 p 2.
LE McLaughlin, Beth, Nancy Nelson's letter on mediocrity 9/26 p 2.
LE Nelson, Nancy, mediocrity in eventing 8/29 p 2.
LE Read, Charlotte, event inequalities 8/15 p 2, Miss Nelson's letter 9/19 p 79.
LE Thoke, Caroll, tremendous task of putting on an event 12/26 p 2.
Louisiana Combined Training Ass'n Seminar, Hattisburg, Ms. 11/14 p 70.
Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two Phase, Westminster, Md. 8/29 p 26.
Maryland Combined Training Horse Trials, Upperco, Md. 8/1 p 10.
Mountain States Combined Training Ass'n, Northern Colorado Chapter, Fort Collins, Co. 7/18 p 26, Fall Horse Trials, Neill Farm, Rist Canyon, Bellvue, Co. 10/17 p 13.
Mount Kearsarge Pony Club Horse Trials, Warner, N.H. 9/5 p 12.
National Junior and Open Intermediate Three Day Championships, Malvern, Pa. 11/21 p 50, p 51.
New England Horse Center, Raymond, Me. 9/19 p 24.
Oak Brook Pony Club Horse Trials, Naperville, Il. 10/10 p 48.
Oakcrest Stables Mini Combined Training, Rockford, Il. 11/7 p 51.
Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/19 p 68.
Obstacles and Terrain, Combined Training, editorial 11/14 p 2.
Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials, Old Chatham, N.Y. 7/18 p 13.
Paddy, 1972 USCTA Horse of the Year, destined to be fed to hounds, saved by Carol Davidson through hard work and evented with great success by Bruce Davidson here and abroad 7/25 p 59.
Pebble Beach Three Day Event, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/10 p 12, p 13.
Penn-Mar Horse Trials, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 9/26 p 36.
Penrose Fall Horse Trials, Knoxville, Tn. 10/31 p 38.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Horse Trials, Coopersburg, Pa. 9/5 p 12, Clinic 12/12 p 49.
Princeton Riding Center Mini Horse Trial, Princeton, N.J. 10/10 p 11.
Radnor Hunt-Hahneman Horse Trials, Malvern, Pa. 11/21 p 50, p 51.
Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials, Raleigh, N.C. 12/26 p 20.
Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event, editorial 8/8 p 2.
Rocking Horse Ranch, Altoona, Fl. 12/26 p 21.
Rocking Horse Ranch, Rhinelander, Wi. 10/24 p 33.
Rojan Farms Horse Trials, Pine Plains, N.Y. 8/29 p 11.
Runaway Farm Horse Trials, Warner, N.H. 8/8 p 12.
Puckerbrush Farm Horse Trials, Dixmont, Me. 8/15 p 14.
Rockridge Farm Horse Trials, Deerfield, N.H. 11/14 p 51.
Saxonburg Horse Trials, Saxonburg, Pa. 10/3 p 11.
Sedgefield Hunt Horse Trials, Greensboro, N.C. 11/7 p 13.
Seneca Valley Pony Club Combined Training, Poolesville, Md. 8/1 p 16.
Shadybrook Farm Horse Trials, Brockport, N.Y. 10/17 p 16.
Shepley Hill Horse Trials, Groton, Ma. 10/10 p 10.
Spring Valley Hounds Pony Club Horse Trials, New Vernon, N.J. 7/11 p 15.
Stony Hill Stables Horse Trials, Amagansett, N.Y. 7/4 p 12.
Stratford Stable Combined Training, Port Chester, N.Y. 7/25 p 14.
Sweet Briar College Horse Trials, Sweet Briar, Va. 12/5 p 32.
Technical Delegates 8/8 p 57.
Tennessean's Horse Trials, Nashville, Tn. 11/21 p 33.
Univ. of New Hampshire Horse Trials, Durham, N. H. 11/21 p 43.
Windcrest, Chesterfield, Mo. 10/31 p 33.
Windswept Farm Trials, Canterbury, N.H. 11/21 p 43.
Wit's End Farm Horse Trials, Homel, Mn. 10/31 p 50.
World Review And Ratings 1975 12/19 p 48.
World Three Day Championships in 1978 to be held in U.S., bids to hold it have arrived from Maryland and Kentucky 7/25 p 56.
Your Father's Mustache Farm Trials, Wallingford, Ct. 11/28 p 42.

Canada
Bromont, Three Day Olympic Preview at 8/15 p 32, p 33, p 34.
Canadian Three Day Championship, Joker's Hill, nr. Aurora, Ont. 9/26 p 31.
Eastern Canadian Three Day Championships, Caledon, Ont. 8/29 p 8.
Eglinton Equestrian Club, Jr., Thornhill, Ont. 8/22 p 44.
FEI Test, New 8/1 p 59.
HOOVES syndicate formed to provide horses for the three day team 9/26 p 59.
International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
Ottawa Area Dressage Group of CADORA, Dunrobin, Ont. 7/4 p 28.
St. Finnbarr, Jim Gornall, performs acrobatic feat at Jokers Hill Event 7/18 p 51.
Willcox, Sheila, resigns as coach of Canadian Three Day Team 11/21 p 62.
World Review And Ratings 1975 12/19 p 48.

Foreign
Anvers, Belgium, Three Day Event won by Jane Starkey (G.B.) on Acrobat 7/11 p 50.
Austrian Championship Three Day Trials, Molbling, Austria 8/22 p 58.
Brabham Park (Yorkshire, Eng.) Horse Trials 10/24 p 58.
Britain's women three day riders 11/28 p 59.
British Combined Training Awards and Plans 12/5 p 52.
Burghley Horse Trials, Eng., won by Aly Pattinson and Carawich 10/3 p 58, 10/24 p 58.
Course Builders Clinic, Three Day Event, Egestorf, Germany 9/26 p 21.
European Three-Day Championships, Luhmuhlen, Ger. 9/26 p 58.
FEI Test, New 8/1 p 59.
French Championship Horse Trials, Haras du Pin, Normandy, France 8/29 p 58.
Gawler, Australia's major three day event 8/22 p 58, 9/26 p 59.
German Championship Three Day Event, Verdun, Ger. 8/22 p 38.
International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
Junior European Horse Trials, Cirencester Park, near Badminton, England 9/5 p 42.
Italian National Three Day Event, San Vitals, nr. Ravenna 7/25 p 59.
Le Mascaret, top French horse exported to Italy 8/15 p 59.
LE Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
Luhmuhlen, Ger., Three Day Event, Doping at 11/21 p 62.
Melbourne, Australia, Three Day Event 11/14 p 70.
Pas de Quatre at Muenster, Germany 12/5 p 55.
Punchestown Three Day Event, Ire. 7/4 p 11.
Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event, editorial 8/8 p 2.
Ryan, Thady, MFH of Ireland's Black and Tans, injured in his first three day event 7/4 p 58.
San Miguel, Mexico, Event 12/5 p 42.
South Africa's Three Day Event won by Jane Holderness-Roddam (who as Jane Bullen won the 1968 Badminton Event) 7/18 p 50.
Three day problems not encountered in one day events 10/10 p 59.
World Review And Ratings 1975 12/19 p 48.

CONSERVATION

Green, Keep The Horseman's America 9/5 p 57.
Livestock and human food 7/4 p 11.
Trapping law in North Carolina, New 8/1 p 10.
Without Hunters, Who'd Pick Up The Tab? 12/26 p 14.

DRESS

Boots, lined and unlined 10/17 p 50, replace entire sole, never half-soles for safety 8/15 p 59.
Chaps, Cleaning 8/29 p 47.
Hair, shoulder length or longer must be contained by a net or braids for ladies or men according to the Show Contest Rules Committee of the American Paint Horse Ass'n 7/4 p 58.
Irish Derby, Fashions at the 8/1 p 55.
LE Mueller, Bart, MFH, Longreen Hunt, "Helmets Everyone" 12/5 p 2.
Oddities seen at the Royal Dublin Horse Show, 9/19 p 83.
1768, Learning to Ride in 12/19 p 37.
Why We Wear What We Wear 8/29 p 40.

DRESSAGE

United States
Acorn Hill Clinic, Naperville, Il., Tom Poulin, instructor 11/21 p 63.
Alamo Pony Club, San Antonio, Tx. 12/19 p 30.
Bloomfield Open Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 11/21 p 37.
BR Dressage: Begin The Right Way, Lockie Richards 12/5 p 46.
Brattleboro, Brattleboro, Vt. 9/26 p 41.
California Dressage Society, San Jose, Ca. 10/31 p 44, Judges' Forum, San Diego, Ca. 11/21 p 29.
Central Florida, Altamonte Springs, Fl. 9/12 p 37, 11/21 p 32, Team Invitational 11/21 p 26.
Central New York Clinics, Tanglewood Riding Center, Jamesville, N.Y. & Grayrock Farm, Cazenovia, N.Y., Hans Renz, instructor 12/19 p 39.
Central States DCTA Derby, Long Lake, Mn. 11/14 p 50.
Cherry Valley Dressage Ass'n, Layfayette, N.Y. 9/26 p 29.
Conditioning the rider 10/3 p 43.
Conn. Dressage & Combined Training Ass'n Clinic, Glastonbury, Ct., Instructor: Mrs. Kay Meredith 8/29 p 58.
Dedication Farm Clinic, Sykesville, Md., instructor: Capt. Andrew B. de Szinay 8/29 p 48.
Deep South Dressage Ass'n. Clinic, Pensacola, Fla., Ann Ticehurst, instructor 7/4 p 59, Clinic, Tallahassee, Fla., Michael Handler, instructor 7/25 p 12, Competion, Columbus, Ga. 11/21 p 25.
Delaware Valley Combined Training Ass'n, Devon, Pa. 10/3 p 36.
Devon "pas de deux" 9/12 p 58.
Doornhof Farm, Shaftsbury, Vt. 7/25 p 14.
Durham Triangle Pony Club, Chapel Hill, N.C. 10/31 p 38.
East Coast Regional, Gaithersburg, Md. 11/7 p 14.
Eastern United States Championships, Geneseo, N.Y. 10/3 p 25.
Equestrians Institute, Kirkland, Wa. 9/12 p 30.
Equitation and Dressage, editorial 9/5 p 2.
Flintlock, Ontonagon, Mich. 10/17 p 33.
Fort Myers, Fort Myers, Fl. 9/19 p 61.
Foxfield's, Westlake Village, Ca. 10/31 p 42.
Frolicsome Farm, Middletown, Md. 11/28 p 42.
Greater Atlanta, Marietta, Ga. 10/31 p 43.
Green Mt. Horse Ass'n, S. Woodstock, Vt. 10/10 p 42.
Happy Horse, Rockford, Mn. 7/11 p 26.
HBO Farm, Seneca, S.C. 7/4 p 28.
International Equestrian Organzation Clinic, York, Pa. 10/31 p 44, Competition, Newville, Pa. 11/14 p 47.
Jacksonville, Fl., Clinic D.S.D.A., Hans Moeller, instructor 12/19 p 37.
Jericho Forest Pony Club, Weston, Ma. 12/5 p 30.
Karussel Farms, Bedford, Ky. 11/28 p 41.
Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 9/5 p 24.
Leg-yielding 11/28 p 48.
LE Benzugloff, Ivan, Jr., German vs. English terms 9/5 p 55.

Dressage - United States - Continued
LE Friedlander, Hermann, "Ruckenganger and Schenkelganger" 7/11 p 47.
LE King, Susan, Mr. Justin C. Yozel's letter of June 27, 1975 7/18 p 2.
LE van Schaik, H.L.M. shoulder-in 9/19 p 2.
Long Island Dressage and Combined Training Ass'n Spring, Old Westbury Gardens L.I., N.Y. 7/11 p 32.
Los Alamos, Fall, Baptistown, N.J. 10/24 p 37, L.A. 10/31 p 40, L.A. 12/5 p 30.
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Ca. 9/26 p 41.
Los Angeles Chapter, Los Angeles, Ca. 7/4 p 36, 11/14 p 59.
Maurer, Louis, artist and dressage rider 9/12 p 13.
Midwest Dressage Ass'n Medal Finals, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 11/7 p 15.
New England Dressage Ass'n, Framingham, Ma. 11/7 p 42.
New Horizons Benefit, Clarkston, Mi. 9/5 p 24.
Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/19 p 68.
Oak Ridge Farm, Union Lake, Mi. 10/17 p 30.
Oklahoma, Norman, Ok. 11/28 p 36.
Olney Farm, Joppa, Md. 12/19 p 32.
Palmer River Riding Club, Rehoboth, Ma. 9/12 p 21.
Pan American Games Dressage Trials and Short List, Gladstone, N.J. 8/29 p 8.
Pas de deux, The 11/14 p 70.
Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/10 p 35.
Penrose Fall, Knoxville, Tn. 10/31 p 38.
Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n, Gaithersburg, Md. 7/18 p 32.
Princeton Riding Center "Judge To Ride" Class 7/18 p 33.
Raleigh Triangle Pony Club, Raleigh, N.C. 12/26 p 20.
Rocking Horse Ranch, Rhinelander, Wi. 10/24 p 33.
Sacramento Valley Chapter, Elk Grove, Ca. 11/7 p 38.
Sedgefield Hunt, Greensboro, N.C. 7/11 p 13.
Shoulder-in 11/28 p 48.
Stratford Stable, Port Chester, N.Y. 7/25 p 14.
Subordinate position of the horse in the horse-rider team? The 8/29 p 58.
Suburban Essex Riding Club, W. Orange, N.J. 12/12 p 21.
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 12/5 p 32.
Tagert Lake, Aspen, Col. 11/14 p 59.
Tennessean's Trials, Nashville, Tn. 10/24 p 37, 11/21 p 33.
Trainer On Vacation 12/5 p 43.
Twin Cities, Long Lake, Mn. 9/5 p 31.
USET Asmis Fund Scholarships awarded 8/29 p 58.
Virginia Dressage Ass'n, Middleburg, Va. 9/26 p 24.
Westchester-Fairfield Dressage Ass'n, Lyme, Ct. 10/17 p 39.
Western New York Dressage Ass'n, Royalton, N.Y. 10/10 p 42.
Whip N' Willow, Great Barrington, Ma. 11/28 p 25.
Wisconsin Dressage Ass'n, Oregon, Wi. 9/5 p 41.
Wit's End Farm, Hamel, Mn. 10/13 p 50.
World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21.

Canada
Brockville, Brockville, Ont. 8/8 p 40.
Bromont, International Dressage at 9/12 p 8, p 56.
Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont. 9/12 p 29.
Ottawa Area, Ottawa, Ont. 9/26 p 42, Group of CADORA 10/31 p 48.
World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21.

Foreign
Aachen 1975 8/22 p 30, 's Quadrilles 8/8 p 58.
Berlin, Germany 12/19 p 50.
Brussels, Belgium, Grand Prix won by renowned French rider Dominique d'Esme 8/22 p 59.
European Championships, Kiev, USSR 9/12 p 26.
European Championships, Luhmuhlen, Ger. 10/17 p 56.
European Junior Championships, Fontainebleau, France 8/29 p 48.
Hamburg Derby 7/11 p 50, article 7/18 p 28.
LE Benzugloff, Ivan, Jr., German vs. English terms 9/5 p 55.
LE Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
"Schenkelgangers" not allowed to try out for the elite of the German Cavalry in early 1900's 9/12 p 59.
Silverdream, Mrs. Ilsebill Becher retires him and presents him to the King of Sweden 9/12 p 59.
Soviet Union wins the European Three Day Title at Luhmuhlen 10/17 p 56.
Wahl, George, Christine Stueckelberger's trainer, comments on their success 8/8 p 56.
West German Championships, 1975 7/18 p 29.
"Working" gaits described by Herr Eberhard Ahrens 9/5 p 59.
World Review and Ratings - 1975 12/5 p 21.

DRIVING

Aachen, Ger. 8/15 p 14.
Christmas Card Horses and Coaches 12/19 p 36.
Conestoga drivers responsible for custom of driving to the right 11/28 p 58.
European Championships, Sopot, Poland 10/3 p 58.
Farmer?, Has Mechanization Helped The 11/21 p 10.
Hamburg, W. Ger., Derby 7/18 p 28.
Myopia 3-Day Driving Event, Hamilton, Mass. 7/25 p 11.
Somerset Stables Driving Competition, Bethlehem, Ct. 9/12 p 11.
Stony Brook Competition, Stony Brook, N.Y. 11/14 p 45.
Utility of the Horse, The 7/11 p 49.

DRUGS

Bute And The Breed Associations, editorial 10/17 p 2.
LE Johanson, B., a solution for the bute problem 12/12 p 47.
LE Saia, Mrs. Carmen J., against "bute" 11/28 p 53.
LE Sloan, Carrie, against bute 11/7 p 2.
LE Taylor, Mrs. R. B., "bute" as teaching cheating to youngsters 11/28 p 55.
LE White, Wynden K., bute as cruelty 11/14 p 2.
Luhmulen Three Day Event, Doping at 11/21 p 62.
Permissive Medication in racing, Beeman, Dr. Marvin, speaks on 12/12 p 4, Hollingsworth, Kent, denounces 11/28 p 8, horse declared to be running on "Bute", found not to be at Delaware Park, trainer fined 8/8 p 6, Michigan adopts and 27 horses die in first 86 days of Hazel Park meeting 11/28 p 8, Rockingham Park, Sept. 13, 1974, 92 of the 93 horses running were on "bute" 9/26 p 11, Thoroughbred Owners & Breeders Ass'n holds panel discussion at Saratoga on 9/12 p 6.
Tranquilizers, Calif. veterinarian R. S. Jackson is against 10/10 p 49.

EDITORIALS

Adoration of the Horses, The 12/14 p 2.
Awards And Ribbons For Everybody, Martin Resovsky 10/10 p 2.
Bute And The Breed Associations 10/17 p 2.
Combined Training Obstacles and Terrain 11/14 p 2.
Competitors? Who Would You Choose As 8/29 p 2.
Contract Forms For The Horse Business 8/15 p 2.
Drag Hunting - Controlled Experiment 10/24 p 2.
Empty Stall, An, Peter Winants 7/18 p 2.
Endurance Riding 12/5 p 2.
Equestrian Team Horse Syndicates 10/3 p 2.
Equitation and Dressage 9/5 p 2.
Foxhunting, guest editorial by Harry I. Nicholas, ex-MFH, President, Masters of Foxhounds Association of America 9/19 p 2.
Foxhunting New Year Resolutions, guest editorial by Michael Kelley 12/26 p 2.
Hard Twisted 11/21 p 2.
Horse Days During Dog Days 8/22 p 2.
How Much Horse Do You Have Left? 7/25 p 2.
Hunter Classes Dull?, Are 9/26 p 2.
Image of Foxhunting, The 11/7 p 2.
Indoor Winter Horse Shows 12/12 p 2.
Instructors, A National Examination System For Riding 9/12 p 2.
International Combined Training Crosses The Atlantic 7/4 p 2.
Jet Run 11/28 p 2.
Ladies Not Welcome In The Hunting Field 8/1 p 2.
Pan American Games Three Day Event Speed And Endurance SNAFU 10/31 p 2.
Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event 8/8 p 2.
Tip of the Iceburg, The 7/11 p 2.

FOXHUNTING AND DRAG HUNTING

Arapahoe Hunt, report (Roaring Fork Joint Meet) 12/26 p 9.
Barking Red Fox, The Chase of the 12/19 p 49.
Barlow, R. F. G., MFH and Huntsman of the Chiddingfold, Leconfield and Crowdray (Eng.) feels gratitude for hunting 12/26 p 15.
Beaufort, The Duke of, comments on quiet 11/28 p 58, nickname & love of fox-hunting 11/26 p 59.
Bell, Ikey, on Hound Breeding - Part I 9/12 p 9 - Part II 9/19 p 12.
Belle Meade Hunt, "A Worthwhile Project" 9/26 p 14.
Bellwood Hunt Club, report 11/7 p 10.
Benediction, A Foxhunting 10/24 p 10.
Bethany Hills Hunt, report 12/5 p 12.
Black Foxes in Eng. 7/25 p 15.
Blue Ridge Hunt, "the obliging grey" 10/10 p 59.
BR Hill Topping, Bob Lee Maddux 11/21 p 54.
BR Hunting In Ireland, An Historical And Geographical Analysis, Colin A. Lewis 7/4 p 50.
BR Sporting Empress, The Story of Elizabeth of Austria and Bay Middleton, The, John Welcome 7/11 p 13.
British Isles Hunt Statistics 10/3 p 58.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 6, p 7, p 8, p 47, p 48, p 49, American and Penn-Marydel Foxhounds 7/18 p 6, Cross-Bred Foxhounds, 7/18 p 7, p 8, English Foxhounds 7/18 p 6, p 7.
Canadian English Foxhound Show, London, Ont. 8/22 p 10, p 11, p 12.
Cedar Knob Foxhounds, report 11/28 p 14.
Clonmel Foxhound Show 1975 8/8 p 9.
College Valley Blood at Badminton (The Duke of Beaufort's puppy show), Eng. 7/25 p 14.
Cornwall Hounds, report 10/3 p 11.
Country, Organizing a Hunting 9/19 p 14.
Cubhunting, description 9/5 p 59.
"Doped Fox", defined 12/26 p 15.
Drag Hunting - Controlled Experiment, editorial 10/24 p 2, Experimentation and Observations 12/12 p 9.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt, report 10/3 p 10.
Endurance Riding, editorial 12/5 p 2.
Eskdale and Ennerdale Foxhounds claim record number of kills (131) for a Lake District foot-pack in one season 8/1 p 11.
Field Trials, Fox Hound 11/21 p 11.
Fox Courtships 12/12 p 51.
Foxhound, Fashion and the, article and 2 paintings 8/1 p 9.
Foxes, Keeping 8/8 p 11.
Foxhunting, guest editorial 9/19 p 2.
Foxhunting New Year Resolutions, guest editorial by Michael Kelley 12/26 p 2.
Fox River Valley Hunt, report 12/26 p 10.
Genesee Valley Hunt's Brillig, anecdote 12/5 p 17.
Governor of Tennessee, How a Foxhound elected the 9/5 p 10, LE Jonathan Harwell 10/10 p 2.
Green Spring Valley Hounds, report 11/28 p 13.
Harlem Heights, Hunting calls on 11/21 p 15.
Hidden Hollow Hounds, report 10/31 p 16.
History of, in England 9/19 p 24.
Horns, Notes on Hunting 10/3 p 12.
Hound, No Foot, No 10/10 p 12.
Hound Breeding, Ikey Bell on, - Part I 9/12 p 9, - Part II 9/19 p 12.
Hound conformation vs. hunting ability 9/19 p 29.
Hounds Go Well For Him 10/10 p 9.
Hound Show Delaying Tactics, anecdote 10/3 p 59.
Hound Show Judges 7/25 p 15.
How Much Horse Do You Have Left? editorial 7/25 p 2.
Hunter, Lord Reggie Paget's criteria for a 9/19 p 13.
Hunt Servants Equitation course in Eng. 7/4 p 13.
Image of Foxhunting, The, editorial 11/7 p 2.
Ireland, Safeguarding Hunting In 8/8 p 12.
Iroquois Hunt Club, "Landowners Day" report 11/21 p 12.
July hounds as "Chesapeake Bay Hounds" 8/29 p 11.
Junt?, anecdote 9/26 p 58.
Keely, Dick, ex-MFH, oldest regular hunting member of the Princess Anne hunt loses best hunter in paddock accident & then breaks leg when thrown from best trail horse 11/21 p 12.
Ladies Not Welcome In The Hunting Field, editorial 8/1 p 2.
LE Bacon, T. Willard, MFH, The Livermore Mounted Fox Hogs, fox hogs 10/17 p 2.
LE Carlton, Aliceann, combined training as a training ground for hunters 8/22 p 2.
LE Guazzo, Eugene, ex-M.F.H., drag hunting 10/24 p 2, editorial on drag hunting 12/12 p 47.
LE Haas, M.L., hound anecdote 12/12 p 47.
LE Hastings, Sally E., MFH and Dotsie Shapleigh, Hon. Whipper-in, hunting "hard twisted" ponies 12/5 p 51.
LE Hesse, H. E. (Major USMC Ret'd), John Smith, Huntsman, Westmeath Hounds 7/11 p 47.
LE Linsenmeyer, John, The late Mrs. Robert C. Winmill, MFH 10/17 p 57.
LE Semmes, Harry H., Jr., MFH, Potomac Hunt's Jubilee was champion American Foxhound at Bryn Mawr 8/8 p 55.
LE Watkins, Lowry, Stovall on scent 8/22 p 2.
Long Lake Hounds, Junior Hunt 11/14 p 41.
Long Run Hounds, report 12/5 p 14.
Mellon, Paul, babies and foxhunting, anecdote 11/28 p 56.
Metamora Fox was ready, anecdote 9/19 p 29.
Middleburg Hunt, report 12/26 p 10.
Midland vs Rappahannock Hounds 12/19 p 9.
Mike - The Story of a Walker Hound: Part I - Yaller Houn' Pup 7/4 p 9, Part II - The Making of a Foxhound 7/11 p 10, Part III - The State Foxhunters' Field Trial 7/18 p 10, Part IV, Scratched, Wounded, But the Winner 7/25 p 9.
Mill Creek Hunt, reports 10/31 p 13, 12/19 p 13.
More Than One Way To Hunt A Fox 12/26 p 12.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, report 12/12 p 12.
New Britton Hunt, report 12/12 p 11.
North Hills Hunt, report 10/24 p 12.
Oak Brook Hounds of Rock River Valley, name change and report 11/21 p 15.
Oak Ridge Hunt, Roster correction 10/17 p 59.
Odd Chase in Cedar Rapids 12/26 p 15.
Oil Trough-Possum Grape Hunt, Arkansas Razorback report 11/21 p 13.
Old Harry Was A Noble Hound 12/26 p 13.
Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 10, p 11,

Foxhunting & Drag Hunting - Continued
North Americans who attended the 9/5 p 11.
Pickering Hunt, The Early Autumn at 11/28 p 18.
Pine Valley Hounds, report 12/26 p 8.
Princess Anne Hunt, report 7/18 p 12.
Quiet is advocated by the Duke of Beaufort in hunting 11/28 p 58.
Railway Line, Hounds on the, 1927 notice of London Midland and Scotish Railway Company 12/26 p 12.
Rappahannock Hounds, Georgia's Midland vs 12/19 p 9.
Red-Side Gray Foxes 11/7 p 10.
Registered Hunts, Four New, as of Nov. 5, 1975 11/21 p 62.
Riding To Hounds and The Three Day Event, editorial 8/8 p 2.
Retired Gentleman (from Cornelia M. Bonecou, her Stories, Poems and Plays) 12/5 p 14.
Roaring Fork Hounds, report 12/12 p 15.
Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, report 12/5 p 10.
Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, report 11/7 p 10, letter of historic interest 12/5 p 9, LE Richards, John H., Jr. 12/19 p 46.
Roster of the Organized Hunts of America 1975 - 1976 9/19 p 35, p 36, p 37, p 38, p 39, p 40, p 41, p 42, p 43, p 44, p 45, p 46, p 47, p 48, p 49, p 50, p 51, p 52, p 53.
Royalty (British) criticized for foxhunting 11/21 p 63.
St. Thomas Hunting Club, 1785 - 1801, Charleston, S. C. 11/21 p 13.
Scent, Moist air & moist ground - good 7/4 p 13, Scenting chart 7/11 p 14.
Sedgefield Hunt, report 12/19 p 15.
Shape Up, You Foxhunters! 8/29 p 15.
Skunk Run Fertilizer Co. Hunt Club 9/19 p 20, More about the 10/24 p 14, The Opening Meet of the 12/19 p 13, LE Cosgrove et al, enjoy notes 10/17 p 57, LE Wiegle, Mrs. H. R., enjoys notes 10/17 p 57.
Smithtown Hunt, report 11/28 p 12.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, reports 11/21 p 10, 12/26 p 11.
Swimming foxes 7/25 p 15.
Taxes, Hunters' support of wildlife 12/26 p 14.
Threat to British Foxhunting, Bill to abolish coursing seen as a 7/18 p 13.
Triangle Hunt, report 7/18 p 14, annual Triathlon 10/3 p 10.
Turnip In The Hunting Feilds of America (Orange County Hunt), The Travels of 12/12 p 12.
Virginia Fox Study looking for hunters and trappers to gather information 11/21 p 17.
Vulpecide 10/17 p 17.
Warrenton Hunt, report 12/26 p 14.
Wayne-Dupage Hunt, Roster correction 10/24 p 59.
West Hills Hunt, report 12/12 p 16.
West Waterford (Ire.) Masters 11/22 p 19.
Whipper-In, The, article 10/31 p 12, Part II 11/28 p 10.
Zealand puppy show judge, Capt. R. E. Wallace, Jt.-MFH, Heythrop Hunt endeavored to choose hounds which would not get in the way of thrusters 8/22 p 59.

HORSEMANSHIP

General
Bareback, Riding 10/10 p 43.
BR Compleat Horseman, The. Gervase Markham 9/12 p 56.
BR Creative Horsemanship. Charles deKnuffy 12/12 p 49.
BR Guide to Basic Riding Instruction, A. Anne Lewis 10/3 p 57.
BR Riding Instructor's Manual, The. Gordon Wright and Michael Kelley 11/28 p 50.
BR Right Lead, The. David Godson 11/28 p 50.
BR Story of Riding, The. E. M. Kellock 7/18 p 42.
BR Western Horse : Advice and Training. Dave Jones 11/28 p 50.
Canter, depart hint 11/17 p 59, Cross Cantering 11/28 p 16, Cure 10/10 p 59.
Child, He's Only A 11/14 p 12.
Circle P Stables "Mini-Clinics", Newport News, Va., instructor, Jan Dickerson 8/1 p 41.
Conditioning the rider 10/3 p 43.
Courtesy and Good Manners in the Use of a Riding Hall 10/17 p 41.
Double Basket Saddle, The, article & drawing 10/24 p 55.
Equitation and Dressage, editorial 9/5 p 2.
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n. Youth Center Clinics, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/12 p 49.
Horse Days During Dog Days, editorial 8/22 p 2.
Hunt Servants equitation course in Eng. 7/4 p 13.
Instructors, A National Examination System for Riding, editorial 9/12 p 2.
Italian Federal Instructor's Course 11/28 p 58.
LE Hansen, Betsey, side-saddle jumping 12/26 p 38.
LE Holst, Mrs. Anne C.A., Pillion Mounting Block 7/25 p 55.
LE Keeneland, Mrs. Charlotte B., side-saddle riding 7/11 p 2.
LE Kelly, Nancy D., B.H.S.A.I., Riding Clubs in Great Britain 7/11 p 47.
LE McGowan, Dinah, short and long release methoc in jumping 8/29 p 55.
LE Mickel, Sara, bending spines & posting side-saddle 8/8 p 2.
LE Miller, Mrs. Joe A., modern style of riding 7/4 p 55.
LE Owen, Mrs. Rosamund, side-saddle riding 8/8 p 55.
LE Read, Charlotte, horses' eyesight and courses 7/11 p 47.
LE Scholter, James, an impression of competence 10/31 p 63.
LE Taylor, Mrs. R.B., bitting 9/5 p 55.
LE Truitt, Evelyn, side-saddle riding 9/12 p 2.
LE Young, F.M., forward seat 9/26 p 2.
Light seat for young horses 10/10 p 59.
Long-reining artistry 11/28 p 49.
Mid-Winter Madness 12/26 p 29.
Music, Riding and 7/25 p 15.
Pleasure horse industry, The backbone of 12/19 p 51.
Rain 10/24 p 41.
Rarey, Mr. Punch and Mr., illustrated article 12/19 p 28.
Rating Program, The National Riding Committee's Rider 9/5 p 19.
Release technique and strong discipline advocated by Kathy Kusner 8/8 p 59.
"Safe, controlled ride" defined by Jack Le Goff, USET 3-Day Coach 9/19 p 83.
1768, Learning to Ride in 12/19 p 37.
Side-saddle, The Not So Mysterious 12/5 p 26.
Speed, Riding at 10/3 p 58.
Spinal Column of the Rider 8/15 p 11.
Stirrups, The benefit of riding without 7/25 p 58.
"Trick Riding?", anecdote 9/26 p 48.
West Germany's Equestrian Center at Warendorf 10/31 p 64.
Williamsburg Stirrup Club Clinic, Lightfoot, Va., instructor, Paul Cronin 9/5 p 57.

Handicapped Riders
Acorn Hill Dressage & Combined Training Center holds clinic on therapeutic riding, Lida McCowan instructor 11/21 p 47.
Bangkok, Riding for the Handicapped in, article & two photos 10/3 p 34.
BR North American Riding Association Inc. Annual Report and Journal 8/29 p 57.
International Special Olympics 1975, Mount Pleasant, Mich. 9/26 p 46.
Therapeutic Horsemanship Show, Columbia, Md. 7/4 p 49.
Winslow Riding for the Handicapped Ride-A-Thon 11/21 p 32.

HORSEMASTERSHIP

Bermuda, high hay & feed prices in 8/15 p 58.
Boarder Beware, Let The 10/3 p 56.
BR Compleat Horseman, The. Gervase Markham 9/12 p 56.
BR Growth and Nutrition in the Horse. David P. Willoughby 10/24 p 57.
BR Handmake A Saddle, To. J.H.L. Shields 8/1 p 57.
BR Horse & Pony First Aid Reminder, M.A.P. Simons, M.R.C.V.S. 11/28 p 50.
Calcium-Phosphorus ratio 11/28 p 9.
Cleaning The Horse's Right Hind Foot 12/12 p 35.
"Come Out Fighting, Girls," anecdote 10/3 p 49.
Cooling the hot horse 10/17 p 48.
Corn oil for a gleaming coat 10/31 p 66.
Cracked heels, Pigment lack causes sensitivity leading to cracked heels 8/22 p 59.
Crupper, Fitting a 7/18 p 51.
Endurance Horse, Feeding the 10/17 p 46.
Feed, Horse, article 7/25 p 8, Fallicies about corn & hay 11/7 p 9, Foals on free choice grain 11/7 p 66, spilled 10/31 p 66.
Fencing, different types for horses 7/11 p 6.
Fire, A Safety-Rescue Checklist in the Event of a Stable 12/26 p 34.
Foal blanket, Emergency 7/4 p 49.
Foaling, mares not losing weight for 2 months afterward are being overfed 7/25 p 7.
Hay, choosing and storing 10/3 p 59, famous trainer rejects bad load of 8/15 p 57, Quality, Know what to look for in 12/26, p 6.
Hoof care for halter classes 8/1 p 59.
LE Miller, William Clark, equine euthanasia 11/21 p 59.
LE Wadsworth, Penelope C., equine euthanasia 12/19 p 46.
Manes, historic customs involving 8/22 p 57.
Measuring stick, Permanent 11/7 p 66.
Minerals, and horses 7/11 p 6.
Muddy legs, Cleaning 9/12 p 58.
Old horse shoes, Uses for 9/19 p 82.
Parasite, control 8/15 p 58, hygiene 8/15 p 57.
Parsley 11/7 p 63.
Pasture, Importance of 7/25 p 56, Management 10/10 p 50, Value of reseeding? 10/10 p 47.
Plasticized grain bags can cause problems 10/17 p 10.
Rain 10/24 p 41.
Routine, The Value of 10/10 p 47.
Saddles, Fitting tip 10/10 p 58, spring tree vs. rigid tree 10/31 p 57.
Tack care hints (2) 10/10 p 58, leather 11/7 p 66.
Tail, as an indication of quality, The 10/3 p 55, promoting growth 10/10 p 58.
Travel, Care of the horse after long 10/3 p 59, Techniques 11/28 p 5.
T.V., Too much, anecdote 7/4 p 58.
Veterinarian, How To Cultivate Your 12/5 p 7.
Weaning foals in company 7/4 p 6.
Worms - see HORSEMASTERSHIP, Parasites

HORSE SHOWS

United States
Alphabetical Listing
Abacus Ranch, Old Snowmass, Co. 9/12 p 47.
A.B.S. Farms, Morristown, N.J. 11/21 p 28.
Acorn Hill, Student, Naperville, Il. 10/24 p 43, A.H. 12/5 p 41.
Aiken Fall Hunter, Aiken, S.C. 10/3 p 11, 10/31 p 54.
Alamo Pony Club, San Antonio, Tx. 12/19 p 30.
Aleppo Mounted Patrol, Wilmington, Ma. 8/1 p 22.
All American Quarter Horse Congress, Columbus, Oh. 12/5 p 25.
Allendale Fall, Kansas City, Mo. 12/5 p 31.
All Side-Saddle, Mt. Holly, N.J. 10/17 p 26.
Altamont, N.Y. 10/10 p 41.
Amelia Bridle Club, Amelia, Va. 9/26 p 33, 11/7 p 53.
American Gold Cup, Philadelphia, Pa. 9/26 p 28.
A.H.S.A. Pony Championships, Monmouth County Show Grounds, N.J. 10/3 p 59.
American Royal, Kansas City, Mo. 12/19 p 23.
Anchor Four, Haymarket, Va. 9/5 p 47.
Animal Humane Society, Long Lake, Mn. 7/18 p 24.
Annapolis Pony Club, Annapolis, Md. 7/11 p 41.
Anne Arundel County Fair, Sandy Point, Md. 11/7 p 23.
Arrowwood, Alexandria, Mn. 10/24 p 29.
Artillery Hunt, Fort Sill, Ok. 8/8 p 24.
Austin Charity, Austin, Tx. 8/8 p 20.
Averett College, Danville, Va. 11/28 p 46.
Avon Lions Club, Avon, N.Y. 7/25 p 25.
Back Bay Horsemen's Summer, El Cajon, Ca. 10/3 p 40.
Back Mt. Horse Shoe 4-H Club, Dallas, Pa. 7/11 p 37.
B & B Farms, St. Louis, Mo. 10/24 p 36.
Banner Farms, Bakersfield, Ca. 12/5 p 24.
Barbara Worth, Buscavidas, Sloughhouse, Ca. 7/25 p 22, Stables 11/28 p 30, 12/5 p 44.
Bar O Riding Club, Jamul, Ca. 11/7 p 27.
Barracks, The, Charlottesville, Va. 10/24 p 49, 11/21 p 42, 12/5 p 42.
Barrett Farms, Orlando, Fl. 8/1 p 25, 11/7 p 57, 11/21 p 25, Winter Park, Fl. 12/19 p 31.
Barrington, Barrington, Il. 10/3 p 30.
Barrington Hills Riding Center, Barrington, Il. 11/7 p 41.
Bear Creek Center, Houston, Tx. 9/19 p 68, Schooling 11/7 p 30.
Bedford County, Cifax, Va. 12/5 p 23.
Bedford Whip & Spur, Bedford, N.Y. 7/18 p 38.
Bell Canyon, Chatsworth, Ca. 10/3 p 29.
Bennington Mini-Show, Pownal, Vt. 10/10 p 44.
Berkshire, Litchfield, Conn. 9/5 p 19.
Berks Pony Club, Reading, Pa. 8/1 p 46.
Bernards High School, Basking Ridge, N.J. 7/4 p 45.
Berrien County, Berrien Springs, Mi. 10/10 p 23.
Bethany Lions Club, Bethany, Ct. 7/25 p 29.
Bethlehem Fall Hunter, Hickory, N.C. 12/5 p 34.
Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club, Asheville, N.C. 8/29 p 42, 10/31 p 50, 11/28 p 46.
Black Horse Run, Fort Mill, S.C. 7/18 p 37.
Bloomfield Hunt, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 9/26 p 44, Open Hunt Club 10/24 p 34.
Blowing Rock Charity, Blowing Rock, N.C. 9/12 p 32.
Blue Hills, Canton, Ma. 10/24 p 48.
Blue Ridge Hunt, Boyce, Va. 7/11 p 24.
Boise, Boise, Id. 10/10 p 34.
Boots & Saddle Club Fall, Bristol, Va. 11/21 p 40.
Boots & Saddles Club, Ft. Eustis, Va. 8/15 p 30.
Borderland Farm, Warwick, N.Y. 9/5 p 39.
Boulder Brook Club, Scaredale, N.Y. 8/15 p 47, 9/5 p 44, 10/17 p 43, 12/19 p 34.
Boy Scout Troop 376, Bel Air, Md. 9/26 p 47.
Branchwater Hunt Club, Jr., Birmingham, Al. 7/11 p 15.
Brattleboro, Brattleboro, Vt. 9/5 p 26.
Brecksville Kiwanis, Brecksville, Oh. 9/10 p 68.
Broadmoor Cortail, Colorado Springs, Co. 8/8 p 22.
Broward All Breed Horse Exposition, Pompano Beach, Fl. 11/14 p 58.
Brownsburg, Brownsburg, Va. 8/22 p 49.
Brunswick, Troy, N.Y. 10/10 p 22.
Bryan's Road Lion's Club, Bryan's Road, Md. 10/17

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued p 40.

Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Oh. 7/4 p 26, 8/29 p 30, 9/5 p 22, 10/31 p 29, 10/31 p 43, 11/21 p 22.
Buck Hill, Buck Hill Falls, Pa. 9/5 p 41.
Buckingham Township, Furlong, Pa. 7/4 p 36.
Bucks County Community College, Wycomb, Pa. 11/7 p 22.
Buffalo International, Buffalo, N.Y. 7/4 p 22.
Buffalo Saddle & Bridle, Buffalo, N.Y. 11/14 p 34, Club, Jr. 12/26 p 29.
Burgundy Ridge Farm, Mequon, Wi. 8/8 p 33, 9/26 p 27.
Burn Center, Montgomery, N.Y. 9/26 p 44, Mount Hope, N.Y. 11/14 p 61.
Byway Farms, Bayport, N.Y. 12/5 p 22.
Callicoon Center, Callicoon Center, N.Y. 9/19 p 61.
California Horse "Trials", Fresno, Ca. 8/1 p 28.
Calif. PHA International, Santa Barbara, Ca. 9/26 p 38.
California State Fair, Sacramento, Ca. 11/7 p 28.
Calvert County Fair, Prince Frederick, Md. 11/7 p 58.
Camden Hunter, Camden, S.C. 12/26 p 26.
Camden Hunt Stable Schooling, Camden, S.C. 10/3 p 26.
Camden Schooling, Camden, S.C. 12/19 p 31.
Canterbury, Fort Myers, Fl. 12/12 p 28.
Canterbury Horse Center Student, Tabb., Va. 10/24 p 48, 11/7 p 56, 12/5 p 44.
Cape Cod, Mashpee, Ma. 8/1 p 15.
Capricorn Farm, Crystal Lake, Il. 8/8 p 35, Charity 8/29 p 35.
Capriola Fall, Penna. Furnc., Pa. 10/24 p 49.
Carousel Farm, Hartland, Mi. 9/5 p 47.
Carousel Schooling, Collison, Il. 7/11 p 33, C. 10/31 p 39.
Carriage House, Hugo, Mn. 8/15 p 26.
Carroll County, Westminster, Md. 10/31 p 33.
Casanova, Casanova, Va. 8/22 p 14.
Catamount Hunt Club, Suffern, N.Y. 8/8 p 10, 8/8 p 47, 9/12 p 10, 9/26 p 17, 9/26 p 45, 11/14 p 52, 12/12 p 26.
Cavalier Farm Hunter & Jumper, Tulsa, Ok. 7/11 p 30.
Cecil County, Fair Hill, Md. 10/24 p 35.
Cedar Creek Farm, McKee City, N.J. 9/12 p 36.
Cedar Hollow, Winston-Salem, N.C. 8/8 p 40.
Cedar Rapids Charity, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 7/4 p 29.
Cedarwood, Waco, Tx. 9/5 p 34, Pony Hunter & Jumper 11/7 p 51.
Center Farm Saddle Club, Erlanger, Ky. 8/8 p 36, Ft. Mitchell, Ky. 11/14 p 56.
Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Brooksville, Fl. 10/31 p 32.
Central 4-H Horse & Pony, Collegeville, Pa. 11/28 p 48.
Century, Brookville, N.Y. 8/29 p 22.
C.H.A., Raleigh, N.C. 12/19 p 26.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Gates Mills, Oh. 10/10 p 13.
Chagrin Valley Hunt Club Jr., Gates Mills, Oh. 7/11 p 35, Mentor, Oh. 10/24 p 47.
Chagrin Valley P.H.A., Chagrin Falls, Oh. 9/12 p 17.
Charlotte Charity, Charlotte, N.C. 8/1 p 19.
Charleston Pony Club, Charleston, S.C. 11/14 p 57.
Chester County, Malvern, Pa. 10/17 p 43.
Chester Rotary, Chester, N.J. 10/31 p 28.
Chestnut Ridge Hunt, Smithfield, Pa. 11/14 p 61.
Chickahominey 4-H Club, Ashland, Ky. 10/3 p 44.
Choptank Ruritan, Denton, Md. 8/29 p 43.
Churchland 4-H Horse & Pony Club, Chesapeake, Va. 7/11 p 39.
Circle M, Piscataway, N.J. 9/19 p 74.
Civitan Charity, Alpharetta, Ga. 11/7 p 20.
Clearing, The, Aiken, S.C. 11/21 p 48.
Clearwater Pony Club, Clearwater, Fl. 11/21 p 53, addition 12/12 p 32, 12/19 p 29.
Coach House Stables, Rye, N.Y. 8/29 p 28, 11/28 p 35.
Colonial Cup Petite Prix, Camden, S.C. 12/19 p 40.
Colorado Fall Charity, Denver, Co. 11/7 p 40.
Colorado State Fair, Pueblo, Co. 10/17 p 24.
Columbia County Fair, Chatham, N.Y. 10/3 p 50.
Community Memorial Hospital, Fair Hill, Md. 8/22 p 33.
Conejo Valley, Thousand Oaks, Ca. 7/4 p 20.
Cool Air Riding Ass'n, Lakeland, Fl. 11/14 p 38.
Coppergate Farms, Basking Ridge, N.J. 9/26 p 24.
Corn Belt Charity, Bloomington, Il. 7/25 p 32.
Connecticut Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Farmington, Ct. 8/29 p 38.
Contra Costa County Fair, Antioch, Ca. 9/12 p 27.
Cooper, Cherry Hill, N.J. 10/31 p 42.
Cornell, Freeville, N.Y. 12/5 p 37.
C.O.S.C.A. Hunter-Jumper, Medina, Oh. 7/4 p 34.
Coto De Caza, Trabuco Canyon, Ca. 10/17 p 37.
Country Classic, Wilsonville, Or. 9/26 p 33.
Cove Meadow Summer, Sheffield, Ma. 8/22 p 44.
Crafty Fox, Boones Mill, Va. 11/7 p 52, 11/21 p 41, 12/26, p 24, Fun 12/5 p 27.
Crop & Spur Pony Club, Newport News, Va. 9/5 p 36.
C.S.H.A., Antioch, Ca. 9/12 p 45.
CYO, Brookeville, Md. 11/21 p 31.
Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper, Dallas, Tx. 12/12 p 40.
Dalriada Farm, Pearland, Tx. 7/25 p 29.
Dalton Lions Club, Dalton, Pa. 11/14 p 57.
Deep Run Jr., Manakin, Va. 9/5 p 48.
Deerfield Horse Center, Great Falls, Va. 11/7 p 48, 11/21 p 36, 12/5 p 43.
Deerwood Hunt Club, Jacksonville, Fla. 7/18 p 33, 8/29 p 28, 10/3 p 39.
De La Brooke Foxhounds, Leonardtown, Md. 11/28 p 40.
Delaware Valley Horsemen's Ass'n, Sergeantsville, N.J. 9/5 p 29, 11/21 p 32.
Detroit, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 8/8 p 27.
D.F. Stables, Schooling, Charlottesville, Va. 7/18, p 25, D.F.S. 9/19 p 62, 10/3 p 26.
Dickey Farm, Sykesville, Md. 9/26 p 34.
Ditch Riders International, Fabens, Tx. 11/21 p 26.
Dunham Woods, Wayne, Il. 10/24 p 38.
Dunmoven Farm, Wycombe, Pa. 8/8 p 26.
East Aurora Pony Club, East Aurora, N.Y. 7/18 p 34.
East End, East Hampton, N.Y. 11/14 p 54.
Eastern New Mexico State Fair, Roswell, N.M. 10/31 p 42.
Eastern States, W. Springfield, Ma. 11/7 p 34.
East Hampton, East Hampton, N.Y. 8/15 p 46, 8/15 p 48, 8/29 p 46, 8/29 p 48.
Eddy County Sherriff's Posse, Carlsbad, N.M. 11/14 p 50.
Elmira, Elmira, N.Y. 10/31 p 28.
Encanto Kiwanis Children's, Scottsdale, Ar. 10/31 p 54.
English Riding Club of Arkansas, Little Rock, Ar. 8/1 p 28, Pine Bluff, Ar. 10/24 p 40.
Equestrian Endeavors Play Day, Statesville, N.C. 9/5 p 45.
Erie College Fair, Hamburg, N.Y. 10/17 p 26.
Erin Go Schooling, Ft. Worth, Tx. 7/4 p 48.
Essex Junction Lions Club, Essex Junction, Vt. 8/29 p 26.
Exmore Rotary Club, Exmore, Va. 7/11 p 32.
Fairfax Hunt Schooling, Middleburg, Va. 12/5 p 23.
Fairfield Bridle Trails, Westport, Ct. 8/29 p 44.
Fairfield County Hunt Club, Westport, Ct. 7/25 p 19, 9/26 p 12, 7/11 p 35, 12/12 p 23.
Fairleigh Dickinson Teaneck Intercollegiate, Laonia, N.J. 12/5 p 39.
Family, West Chester, Pa. 7/11 p 40.
Family Affair, Hampshire, Il. 8/8 p 28, 10/31 p 46.
Far Hills Horse & Pony, Far Hills, N.J. 7/18 p 30.
Farmington, Farmington, Ct. 11/21 p 28.
Farmington Hunt Club, Charlottesville, Va. 10/31 p 38.
Findlay Charity, Findlay, Oh. 10/31 p 40.
Flanders Nature Center, Bethlehem, Ct. 7/25 p 21.
Fleetwing Farm, Palatine, Il. 8/1 p 30.
Flintridge Amateur, Pasadena, Ca. 11/14 p 46.
Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, West Palm Beach, Fl. 12/26 p 24.
Forsyth Charity, Winston-Salem, N.C. 8/22 p 34.
Forsyth Jr. Saddle Club, Farmington, N.C. 10/10 p 48.
Fort Leavenworth Hunt, Ft. Leavenworth, Ks. 7/11 p 14.
Ft. Myers Hunter & Jumper, Ft. Myers, Fl. 11/14 p 62.
Fortner Stables, Amelia, Oh. 9/5 p 40, Batavia, Oh. 10/31 p 30.
Forum International, Los Angeles, Ca. 11/7 p 46.
Four Seasons, Readington, N.J. 12/19 p 30.
Four Seasons Riding Club, Wayne, Pa. 11/21 p 47, 11/21 p 51.
Foxfield, Westlake, Ca. 8/22 p 24.
Foxhall Village, Lancaster, N.Y. 7/4 p 35.
Fox Heath, Furlong, Pa. 9/12 p 10.
Fox Hill, Greenfield Park, N.Y. 9/5 p 15.
Fox Hill Farms Summer Schooling, Pleasantville, N.Y. 8/1 p 27, F.H.F. 12/5 p 37.
Fox Run, Brookville, L.I., N.Y. 11/28 p 26.
Fox Run, Malvern, Pa. 9/12 p 12, Summer 10/24 p 22.
Fox Run, St. James, N.Y. 8/22 p 15.
Free State Riding Club, Bowie, Md. 8/15 p 35, 10/31 p 45.
Fremont Hills, Los Altos Hills, Ca. 8/29 p 45.
Fresno Breakfast Lions Club, Fresno, Ca. 8/15 p 25.
Front Royal Kiwanis, Front Royal, Va. 9/12 p 50.
Gardnertown Stables, Newburgh, N.Y. 12/5 p 36.
Gendon, Gilbertsville, Pa. 10/17 p 29.
Genesee Valley, Avon, N.Y. 7/11 p 26.
Genesee Valley Breeders Ass'n Colt, Avon, N.Y. 10/24 p 40.
Georgia Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Marietta, Ga. 10/10 p 39.
Germantown Charity, Germantown, Tn. 8/1 p 22.
Germantown Festival, Germantown, Tn. 11/7 p 28
Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Germantown, Tn. 12/19 p 22.
Gillespie County Fair, Fredericksburg, Tx. 7/25 p 38.
Gill-St. Bernards, Gladstone, N.J. 11/21 p 30.
Gilnocky Farm, Windsor, Vt. 8/29 p 24.
Gipsy Trail Club, Carmel, N.Y. 10/31 p 58.
Girls Club of El Cajon, El Cajon, Ca. 10/3 p 40.
Glastonbury, Glastonbury, Ct. 7/25 p 40.
Glen Head, Glen Head, N.Y. 7/4 p 40, 11/7 p 20.
Gloucester Pony Club, Gloucester, Va. 8/1 p 26.
Go Hunter Jumper, Oklahoma City, Ok. 7/13 p 22.
Golden, Fresno, Ca. 10/31 p 50.
Golden Hills Academy, Ocala, Fl. 11/7 p 40.
Golden Meadows Fall, Wichita, Ks. 11/28 p 41.
Golden State, Santa Rosa, Ca. 7/4 p 24.
Good Time, Jamesburg, N. J. 7/11 p 38.
Goshen Stable, Chester Springs, Pa. 12/19 p 34.
Grand National, San Francisco, Ca. 12/5 p 36.
Grand View Hospital, Sellersville, Pa. 8/1 p 30.
Greater Cincinnati Charity Hunter & Jumper, Lebanon, Oh. 7/11 p 29.
Greater Toledo Charity, Temperance, Mi. 8/15 p 38.
Greek Letter Day, Huntsville, Al. 7/25 p 22.
Green Meadow Stables, East Aurora, N.Y. 11/28 p 25.
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n, S. Woodstock, Vt. 9/19 p 58.
Green Spring Horse & Pony, Glyndon, Md. 11/14 p 49.
Greenville Ruritan Horse & Pony, Greenville, Va. 7/25 p 45.
Greenwich, Greenwich, Ct. 7/4 p 18, 9/19 p 70, 9/26 p 25.
GRTA, Greenwich, Ct. 8/15 p 45, 8/22 p 45.
Gulf Coast Welsh Pony, Houston, Tx. 10/10 p 46.
Gulf Coast Welsh Pony Ass'n, Baytown, Tx. 7/25 p 41.
Gulliver Farm, Miami, Fl. 8/1 p 45.
Gusty Wind Acres, New Alexandria, Pa. 8/8 p 35, 8/29 p 21, 9/12 p 33, 9/26 p 25, 11/21 p 42.
Gwyn Meadows, Center Point, Pa. 8/8 p 46.
Hadley Hill Stables, Ortonville, Mi. 9/5 p 20, 10/10 p 36, 11/7 p 39, 11/21 p 16.
Hambletonian Pony Club, Middletown, N.Y. 9/5 p 30.
Hampton, Hampton, Va. 9/5 p 27.
Happy Horse Stables, Rockford, Mn. 8/1 p 20.
Harrisburg, Harrisburg, Pa. Junior Week-End at 10/31 p 51.
Harding Township Recreation Ass'n, New Vernon, N. J. 11/28, p 28.
Harting Farm, Annapolis, Md. 8/8 p 22.
Hart's Run Hunt, Bakerstown, Pa. 8/1 p 10.
Harvest Days, Tampa, Fl. 12/5 p 32.
Harvest Time, Germantown, Tn. 11/28 p 37.
Haverhill Farms, Summer, Walled Lake, Mi. 7/4 p 37, 9/26 p 37.
Hawaii Horse Show Ass'n, Kailua, Hi. 10/10 p 36.
Helvetia, Stillwater, Mn. 8/22 p 28.
Here & There Farm, Malvern, Pa. 11/21 p 45, Springhouse, Pa. 12/12 p 35, 12/26 p 32.
Heritage Farm, Easthampton, Ma. 7/25 p 33, 9/12 p 37, 10/10 p 17, 11/21 p 37, 12/19 p 26.
Hi Acre Stable, New Alexandria, Pa. 8/29 p 30.
Hickory Creek Hunt, Dallas, Tx. 7/11 p 15.
Hidden Acres Farm, Malvern, Pa. 8/8 p 43, 8/15 p 42, 9/12 p 45.
Highland Acres Equestrian Center, Dallas, Pa. 12/19, p 32.
Highland Hills, Gloversville, N.Y. 9/19 p 66.
Highland Hunter, Mequon, Wi. 10/24 p 33.
High Meadows Farm Schooling, Henderson, N.C. 11/28 p 44.
High Trails Fall, Eureka, Mo. 11/21 p 44.
High View Farm, Pittsford, N.Y. 9/19 p 65, 11/14, p 56.
Hi-Horse Farm, Potomac, Md. 9/26 p 43.
Hill, The, North Salem, N.Y. 9/5 p 14, 12/19 p 23, Jr. & Amateur 11/21 p 30.
Hillaire Riding Club, White Plains, N.Y. 11/14 p 32, 12/5 p 45.
Hilltop, New Vernon, N.J. 9/5 p 36.
Hi-Lo, Paoli, Pa. 8/22 p 48, Chester Springs, Pa. 10/24, p 45, 10/31 p 57.
Hollandia Farm, St. James, N.Y. 7/25 p 34, 12/19 p 31.
Hollins College, Intercollegiate, Hollins College, Va. 10/31 p 57, H. C. 11/7 p 55.
Holly Hill Farm, Marstons Mills, Ma. 8/1 p 25.
Hood Pony Club Spring, The, Fort Hood, Tx. 7/4 p 47.
Hoof Prints College, Fredericksburg, Va. 11/7 p 26.
Horse Hill Manor, Bergholz, Oh. 9/26 p 37, 10/10 p 37, 11/14 p 38, 11/21 p 44, 12/19, p 38.
Horse Sports Fall, Spartanburg, S. C. 10/31 p 26.
Houston Hunter & Jumper Charity, Houston, Tx. 11/7 p 26.
Howard County Fair Horse & Pony, W. Friendship, Md. 10/10 p 30.
Howard County Hunt, Glenelg, Md. 10/31 p 26.
Howard County Pony Club, Glenelg, Md. 11/7 p 50.
Hudson Valley Stable, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12/19 p 35.
Hunt Cap Farm, Three Bridges, N.J. 8/22 p 25.
Hunter-Jumper Ass'n of Michigan, Metamora, Mi. 11/7 p 12.
Hunter's Valley, Oakton, Va. 7/4 p 25.
Huntingbrook, Cleveland, Tn. 10/31 p 48.
Huntingdon Valley Hunt Pony Club, Warrington, Pa. 10/31 p 52.
Hunting Hill, Jr., Malvern, Pa. 7/11 p 40, 8/22 p 44, 9/12 p 46, Pony 10/17 p 45, Young Hunter 7/25 p 14, H. H. 10/31 p 53.

Hunting Hollow, Dix Hills, N.Y. 8/15 p 11.
Huntington Hospital, Melville, N.Y. 11/21 p 26.
Hunts Over Farm, Barker, Tx. 12/12 p 24.
Huntsville Pony Club, Decatur, Al. 11/7 p 54.
Hurdle Hill Farm, Lockport, N. Y. 7/25 p 37, 11/7 p 34, 11/21 p 27, 12/12 p 39.
Hutchins Farm, Hope Hull, Al. 11/7 p 45.
Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n, Barrington, Il. 10/17 p 36.
Indiana State Fair, Indianapolis, Ind. 8/29 p 36.
Indian Brook Stable Schooling, Colchester, Vt. 7/25 p 44, I.B.S. 10/31 p 58.
Iron Bridge Hunt, Spencerville, Md. 10/17 p 14.
Iroquois Hunt Club, Clark County, Ky. 11/21 p 12.
Jacksonville Charity, Jacksonville, Fl. 10/17 p 30.
Jacksonville Hunter, Jacksonville, Fl. 11/14 p 53.
Jamesburg, Jamesburg, N.J. 8/15 p 21.
James River Hunt, Hampton, Va. 7/18 p 26, 10/24 p 44.
J & T, Tuscaloosa, Al. 10/10 p 24.
Janesville, Janesville, Wi. 8/8 p 21.
Jan-Su Stables, Easthampton, N.Y. 12/12 p 24.
June Fete, Huntingdon Valley, Pa. 8/8 p 37.
Junior Springbrook Riding Club, Temerance, Mi. 10/3 p 42.
Kankakee Benefit, Kankakee, Il. 8/18 p 25.
Keeneland Pony Club, Lexington, Ky. 10/10 p 50.
Kent County Horse & Pony, Rock Hall, Md. 7/11 p 36.
Kent School, Kent, Ct. 10/17 p 50, 10/24 p 49, 11/21 p 52, 12/26 p 31.
Kentree Fall Hunter, Ada, Mi. 11/7 p 15.
Keswick Jr., Keswick, Va. 9/5 p 46.
Killearn Riding Centre, Tallahassee, Fla. 8/8 p 34, 9/12 p 42.
King George 4-H Horse & Pony Club, King George, Va. 7/25 p 48.
Knights of Columbus, Matthews, N.C. 10/10 p 20.
Knobby Knoll Farm, Ringoes, N.J. 11/7 p 22.
Knoll Farm, Brentwood, N.Y. 10/10 p 29.
La Crosse, West Salem, Wi. 10/31 p 31.
Ladies Village Improvement Society, Bridgehampton, N. Y. 10/10 p 24.
Lafox, Wayne, Ill. 7/25 p 35.
Lafox 4-H, Elburn, Ill. 11/14 p 27.
Lake Erie College, Fall, Mentor, Oh. 12/12 p 32.
Lake Oswego Hunt, Lake Oswego, Or. 9/5 p 12.
Lake Placid, Lake Placid, N.Y. 8/22 p 20.
Lake Washington Saddle Club, Bellview, Wa. 9/26 p 30.
Lakewood 4-H, Toano, Va. 10/3 p 43.
Lanchester, Oxford, Pa. 9/19 p 56.
Larkspur Pony Club, Bryan, Tx. 11/21 p 43.
La Salle High School, Wyndmoor, Pa. 9/5 p 26.
Las Amigas De Las Lomas, Rolling Hills Estates, Ca. 9/19 p 65.
Lawton Field Stables, Hilton Head Island, N.C. 11/21 p 36.
Lenape Farms, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 11/7 p 24, 11/14 p 55, 12/12 p 25.
Liberty Run Farm, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/24 p 42.
Licking River Hounds, Carlisle, Ky. 10/31 p 23.
Lightning M Ranch, Houston, Tx. 7/25 p 48.
Lily Pond Stables, Franklin Lakes, N.J. 8/8 p 34.
Limekiln Hunt, Mohnton, Pa. 7/25 p 12.
Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club, Fayetteville, N. Y. 7/11 p 34.
Limestone Creek Sr. Hunt Club, Fayetteville, N. Y. 9/12 p 11.
Limestone Pony Club Open, Fayetteville, N. Y. 7/11 p 41.
Lindenhill, Cedar Rapids, Ia. 10/31 p 45.
Linthicum 4-H, Ft. Meade, Md. 7/18 p 35.
Linville, Linville, N.C. 8/15 p 44.
Little Acres, 4-H, Bel Air, Md. 8/29 p 47, Schooling 9/12 p 27, Clubs Schooling 9/12 p 48, Club 9/26 p 45.
Live Oak Stable, Tallahassee, Fl. 10/10 p 22.
Long Acres, Aiken, S.C. 12/5 p 28.
Longacres, East Aurora, N.Y. 8/29 p 36.
Long Run, Louisville, Ky. 9/26 p 39.
Long Run Pony Club, Anchorage, Ky. 10/3 p 44.
Lou-Don Farms, Spring, Galesburg, Mi. 7/4 p 17, L-D F 10/17 p 13.
Loudoun Pony & Jr., Middleburg, Va. 7/25 p 46.
Louisville Farms, Woodbourne, N.Y. 9/19 p 60.
Lubbock Riders, Lubbock, Tx. 10/31 p 33.
Lucky Horse Shoe Pony, Genesco, N.Y. 9/5 p 45.
Ludwig's Corner, Pottstown, Pa. 9/26 p 48, Ludwigs Corner, Pa. 10/10 p 44.
Lyon County, Yerington, Nv. 10/31 p 29.
Madison College, Weyers Cave, Va. 12/12 p 42.
Maplecrest Farm, Brecksville, Oh. 8/8 p 41.
Mar-Bel Stables, Montvale, N.J. 9/5 p 27, Schooling 11/7 p 49.
Marlborough Pony Club, Upper Marlboro, Md. 7/4 p 45.
Marshwood Farms, Spencerville, Md. 7/11 p 38, 8/29 p 36, 9/26 p 36, 10/31 p 37, 11/28 p 36.
Maryland Horse Shows Ass'n Medal Ride Off, Chevy Chase, Md. 11/7 p 52.
Maryland Pony, Timonium, Md. 8/29 p 41.
Maryland Pony Breeders, Garrison, Md. 9/26 p 46.
Maryland Saddle Ass'n., St. Margaret's, Md. 11/28 p 33.
Maryland State Fair Equitation, Timonium, Md. 10/10 p 48.
McKay Creek Farm, Hillsboro, Or. 9/12 p 35.
Meadow Lane Farm, North Wales, Pa. 11/21 p 35.
Mecklenburg Hounds Fall, Matthews, N.C. 11/21 p 42.
Mendelssohn Club, Ludwig's Corner, Pa. 7/11 p 38.
Metamora Hunt, Oxford, Mi. 7/18 p 19, 10/24 p 30.
Mid-America, Libertyville, Il. 7/18 p 23.
Midas Farms, Tallman, N.Y. 11/28 p 34.
Middlebrook Farm, Wilton, Ct. 9/26 p 26.
Middlesex County, Piscataway, N.J. 8/29 p 19.
Middletown Rotary Club, Middletown, N.J. 10/24 p 48.
Midland Charity, Midland, Tx. 10/31 p 48.
Mid Montgomery County Jaycees, Spencerville, Md. 8/8 p 33.
Mid Week Schooling, Parkton, Md. 7/18 p 36.
Miles River Riding Schools, Easton, Md. 7/11 p 35, 12/5 p 41, 12/5 p 42.
Mill Run Stables, Welcome, Md. 7/11 p 22.
Minnesota Aid to Zoo, St. Paul, Mn. 11/21 p 40.
Minnesota State Fair, St. Paul, Mn. 10/3 p 28.
Minnetonka Hunter & Jumper, Wayzata, Mn. 7/18 p 22.
Miss Pittypat's Fall, Durham, N.C. 10/31 p 47.
Monmouth County, Freehold, N.J. 10/3 p 21.
Montclair State College Intercollegiate, Leonia, N.J. 12/5 p 40.
Montgomery County, Gaithersburg, Md. 10/10 p 33.
Montgomery County 4-H, Norristown, Pa. 10/10 p 44.
Morristown Kiwanis, West Orange, N.J. 12/26 p 22.
Moseley Mini, Potomac, Md. 7/18 p 34.
Motor City, Bloomfield Hills, Mi. 8/8 p 17.
Mountain Valley Equestrian Center, S. Britain, Ct. 10/3 p 38.
Mount Holyoke College Spring, South Hadley, Ma. 7/4 p 40.
Mount Snow, Mount Snow, Vt. 10/10 p 26.
Multiple Sclerosis Society, Albany, N.Y. 9/12 p 26.
Nashville Charity, Nashville, Tenn. 9/5 p 28.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, Ma. 10/31 p 24.
Nassau County AHRC, Greenvale, N.Y. 10/24 p 21.
National, New York, N.Y. 11/28 p 23, p 24, p 25, Jr. Days 11/21 p 45.
National Eastern Welsh Pony, Devon, Pa. 8/22 p 42.
Nebraska Horse Trials Ass'n., Seward, Nb. 11/28 p 28.
New England Jumper Classic, Framingham, Ma. 11/7 p 42.
New Jersey Bred Hunter Ass'n., Garden State Park, N.J. 7/18 p 28.
New Market Hounds, Ijamsville, Md. 8/1 p 20.
New Mexico Charity, Albuquerque, N.M. 7/4 p 17.
New Mexico Horse Show Ass'n, Roswell, N.M. 11/28 p 40.
New Mexico Hunter-Jumper, Albuquerque, N.M. 8/1 p 39.
New Mexico State Fair, Albuquerque, N.M. 11/7 p 39.
Newport News Horseman's Ass'n, Newport News, Va. 9/12 p 42.
New York Pony, Brewster, N.Y. 9/12 p 43.
New York State Fair, Syracuse, N.Y. 10/24 p 36.
Nimrod Farm Fall, Weston, Ct. 10/31 p 56.
Norbourne Equitation School, Upper Marlborough, Md. 10/3 p 23.
North Carolina State, Raleigh, N.C. 10/31 p 30.
North Carolina State Fair, Raleigh, N.C. 12/5 p 40.
North Dakota State Fair, Minot, N.D. 9/5 p 40.
Northern Colorado, Loveland, Colo. 8/15 p 27.
Northern Westchester PHA, Somers, N.Y. 8/8 p 44, Bedford, N.Y. 9/26 p 28.
North Salem Lions Club, North Salem, N.Y. 11/7 p 46.
North Shore, Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y. 10/10 p 18.
Notre Dame Academy, Middleburg, Va. 10/31 p 55, Intramural 12/12 p 42.
Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Spring, Poplar Grove, Il. 7/4 p 44.
Oakcrest Riding School, Gloucester, Va. 8/1 p 45.
Oakcrest Stables, Bena, Va. 8/8 p 39.
Oak Hill, Nashville, Tn. 11/7 p 56.
Oak Hill Farms Spring, Jacksonville, Fl. 7/4 p 38.
Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 8/15 p 43.
Oakvale Farm, Birmingham, Al. 12/5 p 34.
Ocean County, Lakewood, N.J. 9/12 p 24.
Oglebay Jr. Riding Club, Wheeling, W. Va. 11/7 p 57.
Ohio State Fair, Columbus, Oh. 10/17 p 49.
Old Stonington Hounds, Taylorville, Il. 8/1 p 11.
Old Trooper Hunter Jumper, Ft. Riley, Ks. 8/29 p 34.
Olympia Farms, Casenovia, N.Y. 8/22 p 22.
Oregon State Fair, Salem, Or. 10/24 p 29.
Ould Newbury, Newbury, Ma. 8/8 p 24.
Our Farm, McHenry, Il. 8/1 p 36.
Outland Stable, Birmingham, Mi. 8/1 p 26, 9/26 p 31, 12/19 p 26.
Overmeade Summer, Sheffield, Ma. 8/8 p 44.
Ox Ridge, Darien, Ct. 7/11 p 19.
Ox Ridge Grand Prix, Darien, Ct. 7/4 p 57.
Ox Ridge Hunt Club, Darien, Ct. 10/10 p 31.
Pacific Horse Center Classic, Elk Grove, Ca. 9/19 p 63, P.H.A. 11/21 p 28.
Patchwork Farm, Burton, Oh. 8/15 p 40, 10/31 p 44.
Payne County Fair Hunter & Jumper, Stillwater, Ok. 10/3 p 16.
Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach, Ca. 10/24 p 27.
Pecos Valley Horsemen, Roswell, N.M. 7/18 p 20.
Pegasus Farm, Westford, Ma. 12/12 p 22.
Pennsylvania National, Harrisburg, Pa. 11/7 p 19, Jr. Weekend 10/31 p 51.
Pennsylvania Yearling Futurity, Malvern, Pa. 10/24 p 25.
Pequannock Valley Rotary Springbrook, Sparta, N.J. 7/25 p 26.
Phoenixville Pony & Jr., Ludwig's Corner, Pa. 10/31 p 56.
Pickering Pony, Chester Springs, Pa. 10/17 p 42.
Pine Hill Riding Center, Framingham, Ma. 8/15 p 36.
Pine Hollow Stables, Humble, Tx. 8/29 p 33, 9/26 p 35, 11/7 p 25.
Pine Row, Battle Creek, Mi. 8/15 p 14.
Pine Run Farm, Doylestown, Pa. 11/25 p 39, 11/21 p 48, 11/21 p 51, 12/12 p 28, 12/26 p 30.
Pine Tree Stock Farm, Beverly Farms, Ma. 7/25 p 49.
Pin Oak Charity, Houston, Tx. 7/4 p 29.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Pleasant Valley, Pa. 8/8 p 48, 11/14 p 50.
Pleasant Valley Lions Club, Millbrook, N.Y. 8/22 p 25.
Pleasant Acres, Waco, Tx. 10/10 p 42.
Pleasant Hollow Farms, Coopersburg, Pa. 12/5 p 29.
Plum Creek Pony Club, Larkspur, Co. 11/21 p 49.
Ponca Hills Equestrian Center, Omaha, Nb. 8/29 p 37.
Pople Ridge Farm, Mexico, N.Y. 7/25 p 45.
Portable, Devon, Pa. 8/1 p 47, 8/22 p 49, 9/12 p 46, 10/10 p 46, Malvern, Pa. 10/24 p 42.
Portuguese Bend Riding Club, Portuguese Bend, Ca. 8/1 p 24, 11/7 p 31.
Post, Hans, Stable, Des Moines, Ia. 7/25 p 36.
Potomac Hunt, Gaithersburg, Md. 10/31 p 46.
Pounds Stables, Doraville, Ga. 10/24 p 30.
Powell Stables, Sadorus, Il. 10/17 p 21.
Prettyboy Hunt Club, Hampstead, Md. 8/15 p 15, 11/7 p 53.
Primrose Farms, Somers, N.Y. 11/28 p 49, 12/26 p 33.
Princeton Riding Center, Princeton, N.J. 9/12 p 47, 12/12 p 42.
Prince William Horse Council 4-H, Manassas, Va. 7/4 p 44.
Purity Farms, North Lake, Wi. 9/5 p 39.
Quail Valley Stables, Missouri City, Tx. 12/5 p 32.
Quakerfield Stables - Walking M Farms, Orchard Park, N.Y. 8/8 p 48.
Quaker Lea Stables, Orchard Park, N.Y. 11/7 p 55.
Quentin Riding Club, Jr., Quentin, Pa. 7/14 p 46, Q.R.C. 10/17 p 22.
Racooon Valley, Des Moines, Ia. 8/29 p 29.
Raleigh County Horseman's Ass'n, Crow, W. Va. 8/15 p 15.
Ramblewood, Aiken, S.C. 11/21 p 40, 12/12 p 30.
Rancho Riding Club, Rancho Sante Fe, Ca. 7/18 p 40.
Rancho Santa Fe, Rancho Santa Fe, N.M. 10/17 p 28.
Red Fox Stables, Milford, Oh. 12/26 p 21.
Red Mountain Foxhounds, Hillsborough, N.C. 7/25 p 20, Schooling 9/12 p 48, Rougemont, N.C. 10/17 p 29.
Rehoboth Lions Club, Rehoboth, Ma. 9/12 p 39.
Reston, Reston, Va. 9/26 p 44.
Rice Farms, Middle Island, N.Y. 10/10 p 28.
Ridgefield Kiwanis, Ridgefield, Ct. 10/10 p 33.
Ridge Riders Lachsea, West Covina, Ca. 10/10 p 21.
Ridgewood Stables, Medina, Oh. 11/7 p 49.
Rio Grande, Albuquerque, N.M. 8/29 p 24.
Rippowam Cisqua, Bedford, N.Y. 7/14 p 36.
Road's End, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 7/11 p 24.
Roanoke Valley, Roanoke, Va. 9/26 p 42.
Roaring Fork Hounds, Carbondale, Co. 8/29 p 14.
Robin Hill, West Des Moines, Ia. 9/26 p 23.
Rob Roy Farm, Germantown, Tenn. 8/22 p 38.
Rochester National, Rochester, N.Y. 10/31 p 24.
Rockbridge Hunt, Lexington, Va. 11/21 p 32.
Rocking Horse Ranch, Rhinelander, Wi. 12/12 p 37.
Rock Meadow, Newbury, Mass. 12/26 p 28.
Rocky Fork Headley Hunt, Gahanna, Oh. 10/31 p 44.
Rolling Acres Stable, Belleville, Il. 11/14 p 46, 12/26 p 20.
Rolling Rock Hunt, Ligonier, Pa. 9/26 p 15.
Rombout Hunt, Millbrook, N.Y. 10/17 p 16.
Roosevelt-Firebird Stables, Perry, Oh. 11/21 p 46, 12/26 p 31.
Rosebank Plantation, Wadmalaw Island, S.C. 12/5 p 28.
Rose View Farm, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 7/14 p 30, 10/31 p 30, 10/31 p 52, 12/12 p 30.
Rosewood Fall, Miami, Fl. 10/31 p 40, Harvest 11/7 p 50.
Royal Crest Farm, Saylorsburg, Pa. 8/8 p 39.
Royalwood, West Chester, Pa. 11/7 p 54, 12/12 p 41.
Runaway Farm, Warner, N.H. 11/7 p 27.
Ryder Brook, Morrisville, Vt. 9/12 p 36.
Sacred Heart Academy, Winchester, Va. 8/22 p 40.
Saddle & Sirloin, Leawood, Ks. 7/25 p 27.
Saddle Up 4-H Club, Bloomington, Il. 10/24 p 45.
Saddle-Up 4-H, Hammonton, N.J. 10/10 p 43.

Horse Shows - U.S. - Alphabetical Listing - Continued

Sagaponack, Sagaponack, N.Y. 7/25 p 36.
Saint George's, Hampstead, Md. 10/31 p 39.
St. Johns, Hugo, Mn. 9/19 p 54.
St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y. 12/12 p 22.
St. Luke's, Anchorage, Ky. 7/4 p 43.
St. Mary's, West Grove, Pa. 10/3 p 27.
St. Mary's County Fair, Leonardtown, Md. 11/7 p 45.
St. Stephen's, Mullica Hill, N.J. 11/7 p 47.
St. Timothy's School, Stevenson, Md. 11/28 p 46.
Salem County 4-H Fair, Cowtown, N.J. 9/12 p 47.
Sandy Spring, Brighton, Md. 10/31 p 37.
Santa Anita Park, Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 56, Jumper Grand Prix 10/17 p 55.
Santa Barbara County Fair, Santa Maria, Ca. 9/12 p 34.
Santa Barbara National, Santa Barbara, Ca. 9/5 p 21.
Santa Fe, Santa Fe, N.M. 10/24 p 34.
Seidle Memorial Hospital, Mechanicsburg, Pa. 11/7 p 21.
Settlers Acre, Greenwood, Mo. 10/31 p 39.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, Pa. 7/25 p 10.
Shakespeare Acres; Mini-Olympics, Rootstown, Oh. 7/4 p 23, S.A. 9/5 p 39, 9/26 p 24, 11/7 p 30.
Shallowbrook, Somers, Ct. 11/14 p 48.
Shamrock Stables, Newport, R.I. 10/3 p 40.
Shannonwood Stables, O'Fallon, Il. 7/25 p 28.
Sharlot Stables, Vineland, N.J. 9/26 p 48.
Short Hill Hunt Club, Lovettsville, Va. 7/25 p 10.
Showday National, Jr. Horse & Pony, Fairfax, Va. 7/25 p 42.
Shrine Nile Mounted Patrol, Kirkland, Wa. 8/15 p 20.
Sioux Empire Fair Charity, Sioux Falls, S.C. 9/19 p 54.
Sisters of Saint Joseph, Framingham, Mass. 8/1 p 37.
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 11/14 p 31.
Skyline Farm, Valley Forge, Pa. 8/8 p 45.
Skyline Ranches Charity, Omaha, Nb. 7/4 p 28.
Sky Step Farm, Clinton, N.Y. 8/1 p 46.
Sky Top Riding Academy School, Mountainside, N.J. 7/18 p 39.
Sleepy Hollow Riding School Spring, Chatsworth, Ca. 8/1 p 23.
Smith Haven Ministries, Smithtown, N.Y. 9/15 p 34.
Smith's, Hugh Frank, Farm, Germantown, Tn. 11/7 p 25.
Smithtown Hunt, Stony Brook, N.Y. 8/8 p 10.
Smoke Rise, Smoke Rise, N.J. 8/29 p 39.
Snake River Valley, Blackfoot, Id. 9/12 p 23.
S.P.C.A., Tucson, Az. 12/19 p 25.
SPCA of West Chester, Bedford, N.Y. 8/15 p 48.
Somerset Stables, Bethlehem, Ct. 9/5 p 25, Schooling, Morris, Ct. 11/28 p 27, S.S. 12/26 p 26.
Somerset Stables, Olathe, Ks. 10/17 p 33.
Southampton, Southampton, N.Y. 8/22 p 32.
South Anna Jr., Ashland, Va. 10/24 p 46.
Southern California Exposition, Del Mar, Ca. 8/22 p 36.
Southern California Exposition Qualifying Show (Del Mar), Del Mar, Calif. 7/25 p 47.
Southern Seminary Jr. College Intercollegiate, Buena Vista, Va. 12/19 p 38.
South Florida Fair, W. Palm Beach, Fl. 8/8 p 38.
South Florida Hunter & Jumper, Ft. Lauderdale, Fl. 12/5 p 34.
South Shore, Bayport, L.I., N.Y. 8/1 p 36.
South Winds Stable, Binghamton, N.Y. 8/1 p 30.
Spring Brook Farms, Chester, N.Y. 8/1 p 35, 8/8 p 20, 9/12 p 20, 11/7 p 48, 11/21 p 38, 12/19 p 38.
Springbrook Park, Rhinebeck, N.Y. 8/8 p 48.
Springfield Township Lions Club, Coopersburg, Pa. 9/5 p 35.
Spring Hill Farm, Algonquin, Il. 10/17 p 34.
Spring Valley, New Vernon, N.J. 10/31 p 32.
Sprucelands, Camp, Java Center, N.Y. 8/15 p 44, Benefit 9/19 p 57, Riding Center 10/17 p 40, 12/12 p 33.
Spruce Ridge Farm, Ridgefield, Ct. 8/15 p 42, 9/12 p 25.
Stanley Luke Farm, LaGrange, Il. 8/15 p 30.
Star Lea Farm, Brewster, N.Y. 8/22 p 29.
State Fair of West Virginia, Lewisburg, W. Va. 10/10 p 27.
Sterling Stables, Woodinville, Wa. 8/15 p 28.
Stombock's of Virginia, Oakton, Va. 7/25 p 39, 9/12 p 30, 10/10 p 37, 11/7 p 24, 11/21 p 23, 12/5 p 27.
Stoneham Kiwanis, Wilmington, Ma. 7/25 p 26.
Stoney Ridge Farm, Chelsea, Mi. 7/4 p 20, 10/10 p 25, 10/24 p 13, 12/12 p 34.
Stonyhill School of Horsemanship, Northport, L.I., N.Y. 7/4 p 47, 9/5 p 37, 9/26 p 43.
Suburban Essex Riding Club, West Orange, N.J. 8/29 p 34, 10/10 p 28, 10/24 p 26.
Suffolk County 4-H, Riverhead, N.Y. 7/11 p 34.
Sugar Bottom Stables, Solon, Ia. 10/10 p 38.
Summerduck Run Farm, Culpeper, Va. 8/8 p 26.
Susquehanna Region 5 4-H Roundup, Mifflinburg, Pa. 9/26 p 47.
Sussex County, Branchville, N.J. 9/12 p 22.
Talbot County Horse & Pony, Easton, Md. 8/22 p 35.
Tally Ho, Atherton, Ca. 10/31 p 25.
Tanglewood Horse Center, Clemmons, N.C., 12/26 p 26.
Tanjay Farm, Parkton, Md. 9/12 p 34, 9/26 p 47.
Tantivy Farms Charity, Clinton, N.Y. 8/22 p 39, T.F. 9/26 p 29.
Tennessee State, Nashville, Tenn. 7/25 p 28.
Tennessee Valley Hunter, Knoxville, Tn. 11/7 p 11.
Tewksbury Farms, Pottersville, N.J. 12/19 p 24.
Therapeutic Horsemanship Show, Columbia, Md. 7/4 p 49.
Thorncroft Equestrian Center, Malvern, Pa. 12/26 p 25.
Three Day Farm, Fairview, Tx. 7/25 p 12.
Three Ring Circus Farm, Sellersburg, Pa. 10/3 p 42.
Tim-Bur Acres Farm, Crete, Il. 9/12 p 29.
Top Field Farm, Collegeville, Pa. 7/4 p 42, 9/5 p 20.
Toschwood Farm, North Evans, N.Y. 8/15 p 37.
Town & Country Benefit, Oak Brook, Il. 11/7 p 30.
Traders Point Hunt Spring, Zionsville, In. 7/4 p 12.
Tralee, Nokesville, Va. 7/4 p 48, 8/29 p 33.
Triangle Hunt, Summer Schooling, Hillsborough, N.C. 7/11 p 26, T.H. Durham, N.C. 11/14 p 54.
Tri-Color Farms, Collierville, Tn. 7/4 p 42, 9/12 p 38.
Tri-County Hunter, Griffin, Ga. 7/11 p 22.
Tri-County Riding Club, Keene, Va. 11/21 p 31.
Triple A Arena, Schenectady, N.Y. 7/4 p 38, 9/12 p 28.
Triple Crown, Old Brookville, L. I., N.Y. 9/12 p 28.
Triton Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 11/28 p 30.
Truro, Middleburg, Va. 8/29 p 44.
Tryon Hounds, Tryon, N.C. 8/1 p 18.
Tryon Riding & Hunt Club, Tryon, N.C. 7/11 p 28.
Tuckahoe Pony Club, Centreville, Md. 7/25 p 49, 10/17 p 43.
Tulsa Charity, Tulsa, Ok. 7/18 p 22.
Tulsa State Fair, Tulsa, Ok. 11/7 p 42.
Tusten, Narrowsburg, N.Y. 8/15 p 24.
Umberhill, Mars, Pa. 11/14 p 40, 12/26 p 23.
Union County Hoofbeats, Mountainside, N.J. 11/28 p 44.
United Cerebral Palsy, Tallahassee, Fl. 12/26 p 27.
Univ. of Massachusetts, Amherst, Ma. 11/14 p 28.
Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tn. 12/19 p 24.
Upattinas School, Malvern, Pa. 7/4 p 46.
Upperville Pony & Junior, Upperville, Va. 8/8 p 42.
Ute City, Aspen, Co. 10/10 p 21.
Uvalde Hunter & Jumper, Uvalde, Tx. 7/25 p 24.
Valcrest Farm, Wind Lake, Wi. 9/19 p 56.
Valley Hunt Club, Bradford, Pa. 8/1 p 38.
Valley View, Harker Heights, Tx. 11/7 p 34.
Valley Youth Group, Woodside, Ca. 10/17 p 41.
Van Breemen Schooling, Brookshire, Tx. 10/31 p 47.
Village Fair, Doylestown, Pa. 9/19 p 55.
Virginia Beach, Virginia Beach, Va. 11/14 p 60.
Virginia Beach Charity, Virginia Beach, Va. 10/24 p 25.
Virginia Horse Shows Ass'n Hunter Seat Equitation Finals, Warrenton, Va. 10/3 p 47.
Virginia State, Richmond, Va. 10/10 p 32.
Voluntary Action Center, Tallahassee, Fl. 11/28 p 42.
Waco Symphony Women's Council, Waco, Tx. 11/7 p 44.
Wakefield-Lynnfield Kiwanis, Wilmington, Ma. 11/7 p 43.
Walker Farm, North Miami Beach, Fl. 11/28 p 40.
Wamogo, Goshen, Conn. 8/29 p 27.
Warrenton, Warrenton, Va. 10/17 p 24.
Warrenton Pony, Warrenton, Va. 8/1 p 42.
Warrington Lions Club, Warrington, Pa. 9/12 p 32.
Washington International, Washington, D.C. 11/21 p 24, 11/21 p 59.
Washington, Horse Show Ass'n of, Olympia, Wa. 10/10 p 40.
Watchung Hunter, Summit, N.J. 10/31 p 36.
Waterfall Farm Schooling, Ridgefield, Ct. 9/19 p 74, W. 11/21 p 43.
Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mi. 8/29 p 12.
Wayne-DuPage Hunt & Wayne DuPage Hunt Stables, Wayne, Il. 8/29 p 20.
Wayzata Country Club, Wayzata, Mn. 8/29 p 32.
Weather Vane, Wauconda, Il. 9/16 p 23.
Welsh of Wisconsin, Elkhorn, Wi. 10/17 p 42.
Westbrook Hunt Club, Westbrook, Ct. 10/31 p 48.
West Chester Jaycees, Malvern, Pa. 7/14 p 30.
Westerly Stables, Leesburg, Va. 11/14 p 35.
Western North Carolina, Black Mountain, N.C. 9/26 p 36.
Western Pa. PHA, Sewickley, Pa. 10/17 p 30.
West Jersey Hospital, Camden, N.J. 7/18 p 30.
West Valley Riding Club, Olmsted Twp., Oh. 11/14 p 59.
Wheeling Charity, Wheeling, W. Va. 7/25 p 32.
Whimsey Hill Farm, Middleburg, Va. 9/12 p 44.
White Gate Riding Club, Ponca City, Ok. 7/25 p 35.
White Oak Stables, Raleigh, N.C. 11/7 p 33.
Williamsburg Jr. Stirrup Club Summer, Toano, Virginia 9/19 p 72.
Wilmington Kiwanis Club, Wilmington, Ma. 7/4 p 18.
Wilton, Wilton, Ct. 10/17 p 44.
Wilton Pony Club Schooling, Wilton, Ct. 9/5 p 34, W. P.C. 11/7 p 52.
Wilton Riding Club Stables, Wilton, Ct. 12/12 p 34.
Windmill Ranch, Pleasanton, Ca. 8/15 p 29.
Wind Ridge Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. 9/19 p 66.
Windy Hollow Hunt, Sparta, N.J. 7/4 p 38, 9/12 p 12.
Windy Mead Farm, Round Rock, Tx. 12/19 p 27.
Winner's Circle, Rocky Point, N. Y. 9/26 p 22.
Wisconsin Hunter Jumper Ass'n, Racine, Wi. 10/3 p 14.
Wisconsin National, Racine, Wi. 8/15 p 22.
Wisconsin P.H.A., Mequon, Wis. 11/21 p 22.
Wishing Well Summer, Hillsboro, Or. 7/25 p 25.
Woodedge Stables, Moorestown, N.J. 9/19 p 59, 11/28 p 36, 12/5 p 24, 12/5 p 29.
Woodfield Hunt Club, Boca Raton, Fl. 10/17 p 17, 12/5 p 16.
Wood Jr. College, Mathiston, Ms. 11/21 p 53.
Woodlawn Stables, Alexandria, Va. 12/26 p 20.
Woodlyn Stables, Slingerlands, N.Y. 12/26 p 23.
Worthington Valley, Reisterstown, Md. 11/21 p 46.
Young Entry Stables, Randolph, Vt. 9/19 p 72.
Youngstown Charity, Canfield, Oh. 9/12 p 21.
Zonta, New Vernon, N. J. 8/8 p 25.

Special Articles & Notes

Accidents, Prepardness is no Accident 8/15 p 19.
Alaska, has 5000 horses and 14 recognized shows 9/26 p 58.
American Gold Cup, article, sketch of second round course & 3 photos 9/26 p 28.
American Interlude, An (An English Viewpoint of junior show in the U.S.) 12/26 p 19.
"Animal mention," anecdote 9/26 p 58.
Awards And Ribbons For Everybody, editorial by Martin Resovsky 10/10 p 2.
Beauty and the Beast 11/28 p 43.
Belmont Park's show jumping exhibition 10/24 p 4.
Bonnie Blue, jumper winner at Georgia Hunter Jumper Show produces unexpected foal 3 weeks later 10/10 p 59.
BR Complete Book of Show Jumping, The. Edited by Michael Clayton and William Steinkraus 12/19 p 42.
BR Great Moments In Sport: Show Jumping. Dorian Williams 8/1 p 57.
Burdsall, Katherine, ASPCA Finals winner 12/19 p 33.
Competitors? Who Would You Choose As, editorial 8/29 p 2.
Conformation Hunters, "Beauty and the Beast" 11/28 p 43.
"Daffy definition," anecdote 9/26 p 58.
Dennehy, Wilson, draws 90-day AHSA suspension 8/7 p 8.
Go-Go Hunter "Steak" class at the Go Hunter and Jumper Show 7/14 p 58.
Halter Classes, extra grooming hints for 10/10 p 50, Showing at, article 10/24 p 19.
Hand, Tricks of presenting a horse in 10/3 p 2.
Hankins, Cynthia - The AHSA Medal Winner 10/31 p 23.
Hoof care for halter classes 8/1 p 59.
Hunter Classes Dull?, Are, editorial 9/26 p 2.
Hunters, Working 11/14 p 45.
Indoor Winter Horse Shows, editorial 12/12 p 2.
Jet Run, editorial 11/28 p 2.
Jones, Mary, second, ASPCA finals 12/19 p 33.
Judges, Statistics on AHSA 12/26 p 42.
Judges' cards may not be inspected without the judge's permission 10/3 p 2.
Judges should not be approached regarding a decision unless first obtaining permission of the Show Committee or Steward 10/3 p 2.
LE Bloodgood, Lida Fleitmann, plaques and curling ribbons 10/10 p 2.
LE Crane, Alden McKim, excessive number of classes in shows 7/18 p 2.
LE Crescenzi, Debbie, schooling 10/3 p 2.
LE Hawkins, Frank D., school at home 9/5 p 55.
LE Kostich, Alexis, suggests plaques instead of ribbons 8/1 p 2.
LE London, Dick, Chief Paramedic I, State of N.Y., medical aid at shows 9/19 p 81.
LE Loveland, Rae, Horse Show "Pros" 12/26 p 38.
LE Nigro, Paul, The Beginnings of Equitation Classes 10/31 p 62.
LE Scanlon, Susan, victimized show horses 12/19 p 46.
LE Scannell, Mr. & Mrs. Bart, Jr., school at home 11/7 p 2.
Lose, How To Show Your Horse and 8/1 p 41.
Madison Square Garden packed for the National 12/26 p 42.
Management Check List, Show 12/12 p 41.
Parents and Pros, To Horse Show 11/21 p 21, LE Patterson, Eunice W. 12/19 p 46.
Ridland, Robert, is quoted as saying that woman lack the competitive drive of men and is promptly beaten by one in the North American Jumper Classic 7/25 p 56.
Stewards, Spotlight on 7/18 p 19, statistics on 12/26 p 42.
Stewart, Russell, AHSA's Horseman of the Year comments on differences between East Coast and Calif. 11/21 p 63.
Upperville, From Saratoga To, article 10/17 p 21.
Warner, Jan, on Hummer, popular 14-yr.-old ruled ineligible mid-class in Madison Square Garden Puissance due to F.E.I. regulation requiring a rider to be at least 16 12/5 p 55.
Wauters, Eric, of Belgium, biographical sketch 12/

Horse Shows - Special Articles and Notes - Continued
12 p 21, sells Pomme d'Api in Canada 12/19 p 50.
Working Hunters 11/14 p 45, LE Crowley, Diana 12/19 p 46.

Canada
Alberta Light Horse Ass'n., Calgary,. Alberta 9/12 p 24.
Association Des Sports Equestres De L'Estrie, North Hatley, Que. 10/24 p 40.
Bolton, Bolton, Ont. 8/8 p 36.
Canadian Junior International, Eglinton Equestrian Center, Markham, Ont. 9/26 p 48, 10/24 p 46.
Central Canada Exhibiton, Ottawa, Ont. 10/24 p 38.
Centre Equestrian, St.-Denis-De-Brompton, Que. 8/22 p 46.
Equidae Stables, Greely, Ont. 9/26 p 34.
Man And His World, Montreal, Que. 8/22 p 27.
Martini and Rossi Trophies go to Jen Marsden Hamilton and Sandy Hawley 12/19 p 51.
Nearly A Monarch, Mrs. Roy Kennedy, half-sister of top U.S. 2-yr.-old, Honest Pleasure won Governor General's Cup at Canada's 1970 Royal Winter Fair 10/24 p 4.
Ormstown Exhibition, Ormstown 8/22 p 34.
Ottawa Valley Breeders, Dunrobin, Ont. 10/24 p 28.
Ottawa Valley Hunt, Stittsville, Ont. 8/1 p 26.
Ottawa Winter Fair, Ottawa, Ont. 11/21 p 38.
P.H.A. Ontario Chapter, Pottageville, Ont. 9/26 p 26.
Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 19.

Foreign
Aachen, CHIO, Jumping 8/8 p 56.
Allenstein, Poland, Germans win another Prix des Nations 7/11 p 51.
Argentine National Livestock Show, Buenos Aries, Argentina 8/29 p 57.
Bahamas Humane Society, Nassau, Bahamas 12/12 p 28.
Bangkok Indoor Equitation, Bangkok, Thailand 10/10 p 49.
Barcelona C.S.I.O., Spain 7/11 p 50, clever course design 7/18 p 51.
Berlin, Germany 12/19 p 50, Indoor CHI 12/26 p 22.
Bermuda, Show has prayer service on Sunday morning 8/15 p 58.
Betting, The Tote at Hickstead (Eng.) 8/8 p 58.
"Biarrits, Big Prize of", won by Pierre Jonqueres d'Oriola (France) on a former German horse 9/26 p 59.
Brazilian Diary - Part II 10/24 p 32.
Britain bows out of European Jumping Championship 8/29 p 59.
Britain's Royal International Show, Hickstead and Wembley, London 8/22 p 19, see also Hickstead.
British Jumping Derby, Hickstead, Eng. 9/5 p 56.
Broad Jump Record - see Long Jump Record
Brook, Colleen, an Australian professional compares England and Australia 8/8 p 59.
Cardiff, Wales, International Jumping at 8/1 p 58.
Dinard, France 10/17 p 59.
Dublin 9/5 p 56, double & single banks to be eliminated 12/12 p 50.
European Junior Show Jumping Championships, Dornbirn, Austria, article & 3 photos 9/12 p 57.
European Show Jumping Championships 1975, Munich-Riem, W. Germany 10/10 p 55.
Fontainbleau CHIO, France 7/25 p 59.
Geneva, Switz., show runs out of bricks for puissance wall temporarily 7/4 p 56.
Germany's (West) National Jumping Championship 7/11 p 50, 7/18 p 29.
Hamburg, Germany, Jumping Derby 7/11 p 51, article 7/18 p 28.
Irish Show Pony Society, Ballsbridge, Dublin, Ire., 10/3 p 58.
Journalists, European Show Jumping Championship for, held in Poland 9/5 p 59.
Hickstead, Eng. 9/5 p 56.
La Baule CSI, France, Tissot and Rocket win again 8/22 p 58.
LE Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
LE Smith, John W., Major, US Army Retired, U.S. Army Team at Rome 1947, letter & 2 photos 8/22 p 55.
Long Jump, New World Record set at Johannesburg by Andre Ferreira on Something at 8.40 meters (aprox. 27' 6-7") 7/25 p 58, 11/21 p 62.
Melbourne, Australia, Jumping 11/14 p 70.
Meppel C.H.I., Holland, praise for course designer, Johann Heins 12/26 p 43.
Mexico, Junior Jumping Classes in 7/4 p 43.
Muntellier CSI, Switzerland 11/14 p 71.
Olsztyn, Poland, International 7/11 p 50.
Pessoa, Nelson, on Camalote, wins at Dinard France 10/17 p 59.
Poland, International Show Jumping Activity In 12/12 p 49.
Pyrah, Malcolm, amateur status reinstated 7/4 p 58.
Rail, Walter, the first Cornishman to jump 7 feet in an indoor arena, describes his favorite jumper as a 13.2 half Hackney named Doxey 7/4 p 59.
Ringrose, Col. Billy, famous international jumping star is now Director of Supply and Transport of the Irish Army 7/11 p 50.
Rotterdam CHIO, Holland 10/24 p 59.
Royal Show, National Agricultural Centre, nr. Kenilworth, Eng., Nostalgia at the 7/25 p 57.
St. Gall CSI, Switzerland 12/5 p 35.
Scandinavian Jumping Derby 1975, won by Herman Schridde (Ger.) on Fredericus Rex 9/26 p 59.
Schockemoehle, Alwin, new horse Santa Monika wins at CHIO Rotterdam by wide margin 10/24 p 59.
Schockemoehle, Paul, injuries cancel out the rest of the show season for 7/11 p 50.
Smith, Harvey, breaks stirrup leather, probably costing him Hickstead Jumping Derby 10/10 p 49.
Smith, Robert, son of Harvey Smith, recently won a big jumping class for juniors at the Royal International Show at Wembly 8/15 p 59.
Switzerland, National Jumping Championship won by Walter Gabathuler on Butterfly 10/17 p 59.
Vienna CSI, Austria 12/19 p 50.
Wauters, Eric, (Belgium) biographical sketch 12/12 p 21, sells Pomme d'Api to Canada 12/19 p 50.

HUNTER PACE EVENTS

Long Lake Hounds, Mn. 11/21 p 13.
Musketaquid Pony Club Cross Country, Concord, Ma. 11/21 p 35.
North Hills, nr. Fort Calhoun, Neb. 10/24 p 15.
Oak Manor Stables, Weyers Cave, Va. 9/19 p 68.
Plum Creek Pony Club, Denver, Co. 11/28 p 16.
Pohick Valley Hunt, Fairfax, Va. 12/26 p 11.
Round Hill Farm, Great Barrington, Ma. 11/21 p 31.
Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 56.
Sedgefield Hunt 11/21 p 14, p 15.
Spring Valley Hounds, Tranquility, N.J. 12/19 p 11.
Windy Hollow Hunt 12/19 p 13.

HUNTER TRIALS

Barbara Worth Stables, Sloughhouse, Ca. 10/2 p 11.
Bradbury Foxhounds, West Greenwich, R.I. 12/12 p 26.
Carmargo, Cincinnati, Oh. 11/14 p 52.
Casanova, Calverton, Va. 12/19 p 11.
Chagrin Valley Hunt, Mentor, Oh. 11/21 p 27.
Chesco Hunt, Pottstown, Pa. 12/26 p 25.
Chicagoland, Wayne, Il. 12/12 p 16.
Cornwall Hounds, Oak Brook, Il. 12/5 p 30.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt Pony Club Jr., Monkton, Md. 12/12 p 23.
Fairfield County Hounds, Bridgeport, Ct. 11/28 p 29.
Fort Leavenworth, Fort Leavenworth, Ks. 11/7 p 11.
Grass Ridge Hounds, Sonoita, Az. 12/5 p 16.
Harris Hill, Huntsville, Al. 11/21 p 29.
Juan Tomas, Sandia, N.M. 9/26 p 12.
Long Lake Hounds, Mn. 11/28 p 27.
Long Run Hounds Hunt, Simpsonville, Ky. 11/21 p 14.
Los Altos Hunt, Portola Valley, Ca. 11/7 p 12.
Loudoun Hunt, Leesburg, Va. 12/5 p 38.
Mid-Summer Cross Country, Sloughhouse, Ca. 8/22 p 14.
Mulligan Old Fashioned, Avon, N.Y. 11/21 p 12.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, Pepperell, Ma. 12/12 p 12.
Outland Stables, Birmingham, Mi. 12/12 p 31.
Pickering Hunt, Paoli, Pa. 11/21 p 14.
P.H.A., Mentor, Oh. 11/7 p 11.
Sewickley Hunt, Sewickley, Pa. 11/7 p 11.
Southern Illinois Open Hunt, Herrin, Il. 11/26 p 38.
Spring Valley Hounds, Morristown, N. J. 11/28 p 18.
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va. 11/28 p 37.
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va. 12/19 p 13.
Warrenton Hunt, Warrenton, Va. 11/21 p 17.
Waterloo Hunt, Grass Lake, Mi. 10/31 p 19.

JUDGING

A.H.S.A. Dressage Judge's Forum 11/28 p 57.
Cards may not be inspected without the judge's permission, points out the AHSA 10/3 p 2.
Decisions not to be discussed with judge without first obtaining permission of the Show Committee or Steward according to the AHSA 10/3 p 2.
Hound Show Judges 7/25 p 15.
LE Concerned Organizer, A, event dressage judging 12/26 p 2.
LE Crane, Alden McKim, excessive number of classes in show 7/18 p 2.
National 4-H Judging Team Contests 11/28 p 45.
Princeton Riding Center "Judge to Ride" dressage class 7/18 p 33.
Statistics on AHSA judges 12/26 p 42.
Upperville Horse and Colt Show 4-H Horse Judging Contest, Upperville, Va. 7/25 p 49.
Virginia 4-H State Horse Judging Contest, Lewisfield Farm, Charlottesville, Va. 7/18 p 36.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Bacon, T. Willard, MFH, The Livermore Mounted Fox Hogs, fox hogs 10/17 p 2.
Barisone, Mrs. A.L., "Hard Twisted" ponies 12/19 p 2.
Baumeister, Cooky, appreciates The Chronicle 12/12 p 47.
Bedford, Mrs. Erskine L., impressed by Pony Club help at Ledyard 8/8 p 55.
Benzugloff, Ivan, Jr., German vs. English Dressage terms 9/5 p 55.
Bloodgood, Lida Fleitman, plaques & curling ribbons 10/10 p 2.
Bobylev, I., Soviet Russia's News 7/11 p 2.
Carlton, Aliceann, combined training as a training ground for hunters 8/22 p 2.
Concerned Organizer, A, event dressage judging 12/26 p 2.
Cosgrove, Mary & Mark, Marion R. Schenk and Ellen Douglas, approved hunting notes 10/17 p 57.
Crane, Alden McKim, excessive number of classes in show 7/18 p 2.
Crescenzi, Debbie, schooling at shows 10/3 p 2.
Crowley, Diana, the "Working Hunter" 12/19 p 46.
Cushny, Theorderus W.V., Pres., National Horse Show Ass'n, The Chronicle's international coverage 11/14 p 69.
Friedlander, Hermann, "Ruckenganger and Schenkelganger" 7/11 p 49.
Guazzo, Eugene, ex-M.F.H., drag hunting 10/24 p 2, editorial on drag hunting 12/12 p 47.
Haas, M.L., hound anecdote 12/12 p 47.
Hansen, Betsey, side-saddle jumping 12/26 p 38.
Harding, Mrs. C.F., photo published Aug. 15 is identified 9/12 p 56.
Harwell, Jonathan, The Governor and "Old Limber" 10/10 p 2.
Hastings, Sally E., MFH and Dotsie Shapleigh, Hon. Whipper-in, hunting "hard-twisted" ponies 12/5 p 51.
Hawkins, Frank D., school for shows at home 9/5 p 55.
Hesse, H.E. (Major USMC Ret'd), John Smith, Huntsman, Westmeath Hounds 7/11 p 47.
Hofmann, Philip B., Burroughs extolled 9/19 p 81.
Holst, Mrs. Anne C.A., Pillion Mounting Block 7/25 p 55.
Humphries, Pat, combined training history 8/15 p 55.
Inveterate Eventor, eventing SNAFUs 11/28 p 2.
I Was There, character building at the U.S. Pony Club National Rally 9/12 p 55.
Johanson, B., a solution for the bute problem 12/12 p 47.
Jones, J.S., "Jelly Dog" 11/28 p 17.
Keeneland, Mrs. Charlotte B., side-saddle riding 7/11 p 2.
Kelly, Nancy D., B.H.S.A.I., Riding Clubs in Great Britain 7/11 p 47.
Kester, Wayne O., D.V.M., Brig. Gen., USAF (VC) Ret., E.I.A. article correction 7/25 p 55.
King, Susan, Justin C. Yoxell's letter of June 27, 1975 7/18 p 2.
Kostich, Alexis, suggests plaques instead of ribbons at horse shows 8/1 p 2.
Lamb, Sally G., Hartwig Steenken rides a cutting horse in Va. 12/26 p 38.
Linsenmeyer, John, The Late Mrs. Robert C. Winmill, MFH 10/17 p 57.
Logsdon, Charles, M.D., Pan American Coverage 12/26 p 38.
Loken, Mrs. R.D., "Corialis Force" 11/21 p 2.
London, Dick, Chief Paramedic I, State of N.Y., medical aid at horse shows 9/19 p 81.
Lord, Muffin, lady steeplechase riders at major tracks 9/5 p 2.
Loveland, Rae, Horse Show "pros" 12/26 p 38.
Mamaster, Donna, lady steeplechase riders at major tracks 9/5 p 55.
McAuliffe, Claudeen, Pan Am SNAFU 11/14 p 69.
McDowell, Howard C., lady steeplechase riders 10/3 p 2.
McGowan, Dinah, short and long release method in jumping 8/29 p 55.
McLaughlin, Beth, Nancy Nelson's letter on mediocrity in eventing 9/26 p 2.
Mickel, Sara, bending spines & posting side-saddle 8/8 p 2.
Miller, Mrs. Joe A., modern style of riding 7/4 p 55.
Miller, William Clark, equine euthanasia 11/21 p 59.
Millwee, Doyle E., E.I.A. overemphasized 10/24 p 2.
Mueller, Bart, MFH, Longreen Hunt, "Helmets Everyone" 12/5 p 2.
Nelson, Nancy, mediocrity in eventing 8/29 p 2.
Nigro, Paul, The Beginnings of Equitation Classes 10/31 p 62.
Owen, Mrs. Rosamund, side-saddle riding 8/8 p 55.
Patterson, Eunice W., Horse Show Parents & Pros 12/19 p 48.
Patton, John W., enjoyed reporting of Pan American Games and Brazilian Diary 12/12 p 47.
Read, Charlotte, horses' eyesight and courses 7/11 p 47, event inequalities 8/15 p 2, regarding

Letters To The Editor - Continued
Miss Nelson's letter 9/19 p 79.
Richards, John H., Jr., Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club 12/19 p 46.
Saia, Mrs. Carmen J., against "bute" 11/28 p 53.
Saunders, George C., M.D., a spectator at the Pan American Games 12/12 p 2.
Scanlon, Susan, victimized show horses 12/19 p 46.
Scannell, Mr. & Mrs. Bart, Jr., school at home 11/7 p 2.
Scholten, James, an impression of competence 10/31 p 63.
Semmes, Harry H., Jr., MFH, Potomac Hunt's Jubilee was champion American foxhound at Bryn Mawr 8/8 p 55.
Shaff, Steve, D.V.M., the Paso Horse 11/7 p 2.
Sloan, Carrie, against bute 11/7 p 2.
Smith, John W., Major, US Army Retired, U.S. Army Team at Rome 1947, letter & 2 photos 8/22 p 55.
Tate, David K., Paul Mellon's words 12/26 p 38.
Taylor, Mrs. R.B., bitting 9/5 p 55, "bute" as teaching cheating to youngsters 11/28 p 55, horses' eyesight and courses 7/25 p 2.
Thoke, Caroll, tremendous task of putting on an event 12/26 p 2.
Truitt, Evelyn, side-saddle riding 9/12 p 2.
Tully, Mercedes H., real breeder of Jet Run 12/19 p 46.
van Schaik, H.L.M., shoulder-in 9/19 p 2.
Wadsworth, Penelope C., equine euthanasia 12/19 p 46.
Watkins, Lowry, Stovall on scent 8/22 p 2.
Weigle, Mrs. H.R., approved hunting notes 10/17 p 57.
White, Mrs. Linda J., Pan Am SNAFU 11/21 p 59.
White, Wyndham K., bute as cruelty 11/14 p 2.
Whitfield, Margaret H., friend of Pan-Am eye-witnesses 12/12 p 47.
Whitfield, Mrs. Thomas J., III, palomino prejudice 12/5 p 51.
Wilkins, Pamela Anne, 4-H horse program 7/4 p 2.
Winkelman, Bill, has saved The Chronicle for 20 years 12/12 p 47.
Young, F.M., forward seat, 9/26 p 2.

MISCELLANEOUS

Air Freight Forwarding of Livestock 8/29 p 6, French Impressions, article & photos 11/28 p 6, p 7, p 8.
Al Borak, Arabic legend 12/26 p 33.
Books, Prices of Turf 10/31 p 67.
Brazilian Diary - Part I 10/17 p 32, - Part II - Horse Shows 10/24 p 32, - Part III - Campo Grande 10/31 p 36, - Part IV - Mangalarga Marchadores and Campolina Laterally Gaited Horses 11/7 p 32, - Part V - The Passa Tempo Mangalargas and Campolinas 11/21 p 34, - Part VI (Conclusion) - Major Mangalarga and Campolina Breeders 11/28 p 32.
Bridles, Early Irish Coloured 12/12 p 6.
Cattle country, Horses in 10/10 p 58.
Census, (see also Population), British horse, proposed for 1976 11/28 p 59.
Clifton (N.J.) Animal Import Center to be relocated by APHIS 7/25 p 59.
Donkeys, BR The Irish Donkey, Averil Swinfen 9/12 p 56, British Donkey Championship Show 10/3 p 56, Theresa, the Belmont Park Donkey foals, 4 photos 12/12 p 56, Pega Breed, A laterally gaited Brazilian 10/17 p 32.
Economy, Horses and the, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Statistics on 12/12 p 6.
Glossary of horse terms 10/3 p 50, "blood weed" 10/3 p 59.
Greece, Hunting in ancient 8/29 p 15.
Grulla, a variation of the Buckskin horse 7/18 p 37.
Husband-and-wife teams famous in the horse world: Bruce and Carol Davidson, Frank and Mary Chapot, and David and Marion Mould 7/4 p 58.
Insuring horses, The cost of 11/28 p 8.
Import-Export; new import facility at Stewart Airport, Newburgh, N.Y. 10/3 p 12, USDA lags on EIA import regulation 10/31 p 10.
Kenya, Horseback Game Watching in, article & 2 photos 9/26 p 32, p 33.
London's Celebrated Police Horse (Quicksilver) 10/17 p 47.
Longevity, Equine 11/7 p 7.
Marriages, Conners, Christine, and Jeffrey W. Jacobs 7/25 p 58, Guest, Virginia, and William L. Van Alen 10/17 p 59, Sandstrom, Leslie Lockhart, and C. Theodore Smith 8/1 p 59, Slater, Mrs. Landreth, and Philip F.N. Fanning 12/19 p 80, Wilson, Laurie, and Donald Stewart 8/8 p 58.
Mill, How Horses Turned The, article & 2 photos 12/19 p 47.
Otterhunting sees 800th anniversary 11/21 p 62.
Pentathlon Championships, Junior World, Bromont, nr. Montreal, Can. 9/26 p 48, World, Mexico 12/19 p 39.
Population, equine, data on other countries known; "rough estimate" on U.S. horses is 8.5 million, a statistical void 8/8 p 58.
Printing press horse that wouldn't retire 9/5 p 58.
Resolutions For The New Year 12/26 p 32.
Rodeo bucking horses, The high price of 12/19 p 50.
Skiroux - The new sport in Switzerland 9/26 p 59.
Slaughter horses shipped to Europe 8/22 p 59.
Talk, Horse, Old and New 10/17 p 45.
Terms, Hidden meanings in horse 8/22 p 58.
Theft, precautions at Aqueduct and around famous horses elsewhere 10/24 p 7, Saddlery safeguard scheme in England sponsored by British Horse Society 7/18 p 51, Two colts valued at $25,000 stolen from Helis Stock Farm, recovered from former employee 8/8 p 59.
Tiflis, Georgia, Russia, Horses in 8/15 p 58.
Toots and Tom 12/5 p 5.
Treadmill Wheels, Pony 10/17 p 58.
Triathlon, Triangle Hunt 10/3 p 10.
Utility of the Horse, The 7/11 p 49.
Virginia's wild horses of the 1700's 9/26 p 58.
Wandlesbury's Night Rider 12/5 p 51.
Wofford Horse Ranch, near Ft. Riley, Kansas, sold 9/19 p 82.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Appalachia, Museum of, 2 photos from 12/19 p 36.
National Sporting Library Exhibition, on the history of The Upperville Horseshow, article & 2 photos 8/8 p 32, Arundel, Russell, donates a rare print 12/19 p 51, Fletcher, Mrs. E. Langley, donates a collection of sporting books 12/19 p 51.

OBITUARIES

People
Bickel, Erich A. 7/11 p 50.
Bouchet, Lt. Col. Alain 10/17 p 58.
Burgess, Douglass M. 10/17 p 58.
Byrne, Patrick 7/4 p 58.
Chadwell, Elias 8/1 p 58.
Crawford, Robert H. "Specs" 8/15 p 59.
Downing, Lt. Col. Paul H. 8/1 p 58.
Eagan, Paddy "P.J." 8/15 p 58.
Graves, Mrs. Edwin D. 7/11 p 51.
Haley, Harry 12/26 p 43.
Harper, Mrs. Fletcher 11/14 p 69.
Hilliard, J. Byron 10/10 p 58.
Huffines, John H., Jr. 12/26 p 43.
Kennedy, Arthur 8/15 p 58.
Leftakis, Robert 12/26 p 43.
McKay, James 12/26 p 43.
Mori, Eugene, Sr. 10/17 p 59.
Mosely, Lt. Col. R.B. "Babe" 7/11 p 51.
Nicoll, Raymond B. Vere 9/12 p 58.
Patterson, Donald W. 9/12 p 5.
Payson, Mrs. Charles Shipman 10/17 p 59.
Reimer, William 7/25 p 58.
Reuben, Allie E. 7/18 p 51.
Smith, Bill 8/8 p 6.
Van Cutsem, Bernard Henry 12/19 p 19.
Wesson, Rufus 7/25 p 56.
Winmill, Mrs. Robert C. 9/12 p 58.
Woolfe, Raymond G. 8/15 p 58.
Yull, Robert 9/12 p 59.

Horses
Asbach 11/14 p 70.
Jezabell's Man 8/15 p 8.
Lenoso 11/7 p 66.
Mill House 11/28 p 58.
Never Say Die 12/12 p 6.
Ruffian 7/11 p 4.

OLYMPIC AND PAN AMERICAN GAMES

Australian Olympic, Long Lists 9/26 p 30, Three Day Short List 11/14 p 70.
Canadian Equestrian Teams chosen for the Pan American Games 9/19 p 83.
Canadian Three Day Short list for the Pan American Games 9/5 p 59, Team Chosen 9/19 p 83.
El Salvador selects jumping team for Pan American Games 9/12 p 59.
International Combined Training Crosses the Atlantic, editorial 7/4 p 2.
Jet Run, editorial 11/28 p 2.
LE Logsdon, Charles M.D. Pan American Coverage 12/26 p 38.
LE McAuliffe, Claudeen, Pan Am SNAFU 11/14 p 69.
LE Saunders, George C., M.D., a spectator at the Pan American Games 12/12 p 2.
LE White, Mrs. Linda J., Pan Am SNAFU 11/21 p 59.
LE Whitfield, Margaret H., friend of Pan-Am eye-witnesses 12/12 p 47.
Mancinelli, Graziano, chosen to represent Italy at the 1976 Olympics in Montreal 12/26 p 42.
Mexico's jumping team selections for the Oct. Pan American Games 7/4 p 41, 8/1 p 59.
Pan American Equestrian Games results briefly 10/31 p 64.
Pan American Games Grand Prix De Dressage, article & 7 photos 11/7 p 64, p 65, p 66.
Pan American Games Individual Show Jumping 11/14 p 68, p 69.
Pan American Games Prix Des Nations 11/21 p 60.
Pan American Games Three Day Event, Mexico City 10/24 p 56, U.S. wins 10/24 p 59, Speed And Endurance And Show Jumping 10/31 p 63, Speed And Endurance SNAFU, editorial 10/31 p 2.
Security at 1976 Olympics, 12,000 tickets reserved for police 9/19 p 82.
USET, Three Team selections for Pan American Games near Mexico City in October 7/11 p 50, 9/26 p 58, Three Day Team backed up during event by Jumping and Dressage Teams 11/21 p 62, Jumping Team selections 8/8 p 57, Dressage Trials & Short List 8/29 p 8, selections 9/26 p 58.

ORGANIZATIONS

American Association of Equine Practitioners, officers announced 12/12 p 5, Convention (in Racing Review) 12/19 p 4.
American Foxhound Club meeting 7/4 p 13, 8/22 p 12.
American Horse Council, Advisory Committee on Racing 8/15 p 10.
American Horse Shows Ass'n., announced penalty will be charged for changing the date of a recognized show 7/18 p 50, Jack Fritz to succeed John W. Winnett in Chairmanship of the Dressage Committee for the balance of 1975 8/1 p 58, Statistics on judges & stewards 12/26 p 42, Wilson Dennehy draws 90-day suspension 8/8 p 17.
American Veterinary Medical Ass'n., annual meeting and elections 8/8 p 5.
British Equestrian Federation appoints Lt.-Col. Harry Llewellyn as president 10/31 p 66.
British Horse Society, Field Director, Brig. James Grose resigns 11/21 p 61.
Brooklyn Riding Club, diner/awards/dance 7/18 p 50.
Bute And The Breed Associations, editorial 10/17 p 2.
Delaware Park Racing Ass'n., officers elected 12/12 p 4.
Federation Equestre Internationale (F.E.I.), Three Day Event Committee Meeting 12/5 p 52.
4-H Clubs, LE Wilkins, Pamela Anne, horse program 7/4 p 2.
Honorable Organization of Olympic Volunteers for the Equestrian Sport (H.O.O.V.E.S.), a syndicate formed to provide horses for the Canadian three-day team 9/26 p 59, Equestrian Team Horse Syndicates (Why not a U.S. H.O.O.V.E.S.), editorial 10/3 p 2.
Horseman's Benevolent and Protective Ass'n., Jack DeFee, president, states that there should be more races in the $10,000 to $25,000 range to give more owners a chance to break even 7/25 p 7, Edward S. "Ned" Bonnie named general councel for 10/17 p 58.
International Office of Epizootics, U.S. joins 8/29 p 6.
Jockey Club, The, adopts new foal certificates 9/12 p 6.
Kentucky Racing Commission, names three new members 12/26 p 38.
Mountain States Combined Training Ass'n., Northern Chapter formed 7/18 p 26.
National Riding Committee, Rider Rating Program 9/5 p 19.
Pennsylvania Horse Breeders' Ass'n., annual meeting and elections 8/15 p 10.
Professional Horseman's Ass'n., grants scholarship to Gayle Gottfried on merit as opposed to need, as in the past 7/11 p 51.
Thoroughbred Club of America, testamonial dinner, Paul Mellon compares 11/21 p 8.
Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Ass'n., announces officers 8/29 p 7, holds panel discussion at Saratoga on permissive medication 9/12 p 6.
United States Combined Training Ass'n., Area I Awards Banquet 12/19 p 37.
United States Pony Clubs, Board of Governors Meeting, Lake Placid, N.Y. 10/3 p 48, Board Meeting, Nashville, Tn. 12/12 p 39.
Washington Horse Breeders Auxiliary, demonstration featuring horses for uses other than racing 12/19 p 6.

PERSONALITIES

Bontecou, Cornelia M., dog anecdote 12/5 p 13.
Player, Gary, U.S. golf champion, owns large ranch and 70 Thoroughbreds in South Africa 11/21 p 53.
Seunig, Waldemar, decorated with the "Ritterwurde des Ordens" of San Carlos Borromeo 8/8 p 59.
Surtees, Robert, a visit to the author's grave 7/25 p 58.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Beagling Photographs

Ampleforth College Red Cap, Champion Beagle Dog, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Cambridgeshire Chaplain, Champion Harrier Bitch, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Clark, Mrs. James E. basset judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Disch, Ollie, Whipper-in, Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Dummer Pansy, Dimple, Doormouse and Precious, Best Two Couple of Beagle Bitches, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Fairfield County Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 8.
Farber, James P., M.B., Middleton Valley Beagles at National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 8.
Fincastle Beagles, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials with Mrs. John Rodes, M.B., and Whippers-in "Buck" Wiseman and Patrick Rodes 12/26 p 7.
Flint Hills Bassets, Amazon, grand champion, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
George, Eric, Jt.-MB, Strathalbyn Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Ike, John, III, Jt.-MB, Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 2 photos 7/18 p 52.
Lloyd, Mrs. James E., basset judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
McKenna, Joseph J., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Merry, Mrs. Myron, MB, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Merry Beagles, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Middletown Valley's Priska, champion 13" Beagle, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27, Best 13" at the National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 8.
Moran, Mrs. Richard, Huntsman, Middletown Valley Beagles, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles, Hostess, champion, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Newcastle Maiden, champion Beagle Bitch, Peterborough (Eng.) Hound Show 9/19 p 28.
Oelsner, John, Beagle judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 26.
Park, Eleanor, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Pruneret, Henri, President of the National Beagle Club of America and Jt.-MB, Sir Sister Beagles at National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 42, p 43.
Prunaret, Mrs. Henri, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Sharp, David B., MB, Nantucket-Treweryn Beagles at the National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 43.
Sharp, Mrs. David, MB, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 43.
Strathalbyn's Beauregard Blackie Berger, Champion Basset Dog, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 27.
Tewksbury Foot Bassets, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Wiseman, "Buck," National Beagle Club Fall Pack Trials 12/26 p 7, p 8.
Woolman, Henry N., III, Beagle judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 26.

Breeding & Sales Photographs

Ascasubi, Don Luis, of Equador, in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 10/17 p 33, 11/7 p 33.
Asgards Copper Enchantress, Welsh Pony, Asgard Farm 11/14 p 27.
Alta F., Col. M.A. Marshall, and her twin Thoroughbred colts by Royal Head 9/5 p 6.
Ballet Master, Welsh Pony stallion, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36.
Banbury Butterfly, Welsh Pony mare, Cedarcrest Farm 11/14 p 14.
Bartoni, Rosalbo Francisco, of Brazil 11/28 p 33.
Belfield Wendell, filly out of Choo Choo, Belfield Farm 11/14 p 21.
Bittersweet Rain Dance, Crossbred yearling, Bittersweet Farms 11/14 p 36.
Bristol Monarch's Choice, Welsh Pony, Bristol Pony Farm 11/14 p 39.
Brown, Bud, of Arizona, in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 10/17 p 33, 11/7 p 32, 11/28 p 33.
Callow Feenish Lady, Connemara Pony mare, Briar Hill Farm 11/14 p 36.
Campbells Silver Spot, Pony of the Americas, Mr. & Mrs. R. Rehdantz Ranch 11/14 p 40.
Colorado De Miragem, Gil Pacheco De Magelhaes Filho, Jr. Champion Mangalarga Marchador, Brazil 11/28 p 33.
Countee of Cedarcrest, Welsh Pony yearling, Cedarcrest Farm 11/14 p 14.
Crossroads Bonnie, Sec. B Welsh mare, Pinch Acres Farm 11/14 p 10.
Cusop Sheriff, Welsh Pony, GlanNant Farms 11/14 p 31.
Cybatina Nuala, Connemara mare, Twin-Gate Farm 11/14 p 20.
Dandardel's Maybasket, Welsh Pony, Orear Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 25.
De Andrade, Marcio, of Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 11/28 p 33.
Driftwoods Choctaw, Pony of the Americas, Mrs. Robert Rehdantz 11/14 p 40.
Duv Laca, Connemara Pony, Threesprings Farm 11/14 p 38.
Escol De Passa Tempo, Rosalbo Francisco Bartoni, Mangalarga Marchador senior stallion at Fazenda Das Colinas, Brazil 11/28 p 32.
c. by Eurasian-Space Setter, sets record at Potrero Matos, P.R., yearling sale 9/26 p 11.
Falado de Passa Tempo, successful Mangalarga sire, winner of agility contest at a Brazilian Fair 11/7 p 33, 11/21 p 34.
Farnley Filigree, Belfield Farm Pony 11/14 p 21.
Farnley Spyglass, Welsh Pony, Pinch Acres Farm 11/14 p 10.
F.F. Ballingarry Rose, yearling Connemara Filly, Fiddlestix Farm 11/14 p 20.
Fidalgo Do Campo Novo, Campolino stallion owned by Rosa Maria Bartoni, Brazilian National Champion of the Marcha Gait Division 11/7 p 33.
Five Of Diamonds, Connemara mare, Gilnocky Farm 11/14 p 13.
Gannet, Corwin, adult cart class with a Pony of the Americas pony 11/14 p 27.
Garboso De Passa Tempo, Campolina stallion, Fazenda Ana Paula of Guido Pacheco, Brazil 11/28 p 32.
Go Do Campo Novo, Campolina stallion owned by Rosa Maria Bartoni of Brazil 11/7 p 33.
Graylyn's Gypsie Rover, Connemara Pony, Graylyn Farm 11/14 p 29.
Green Lawn's Hi-Brow, Welsh Pony Weanling, Green Lawn Farm 11/14 p 32.
Hall, Miss Dallas, farm manager of Potrero Matos, Puerto Rico 9/26 p 11.
Hawaiian Mustangs 9/26 p 55.
Heatherstone Chocolate Chip, Welsh Pony, Pinch Acres Farm 11/14 p 70.
Hideaway's Erin Mavoureen, Connemara Pony, sold to Mrs. Kenneth A. Digney 11/14 p 28.
Hirtentraum, exhibited at Neumuenster as a Trakehner actually sired by the Thoroughbred Traumgeist 11/28 p 30.
Istanbul, young Trakehner stallion, "A Good Mover" 9/12 p 12.
Kilkerrin Paddy, Connamara stallion in Parade, Bar Bar A 11/14 p 23.
KS's Siri Warrior and KS's Warrior's Two Socks, Pony of the Americas, KS's Farm 11/14 p 28.
La Bareda de Passa Tempo, Campolina mare in Brazil 11/21 p 34.
Liseter Debutant, Welsh Pony, Liseter Hall Farm 11/14 p 12.
Liseter Gladness, Welsh Pony mare, Liseter Hall Farm 11/14 p 12.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, of The Chronicle of the Horse in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 10/17 p 33, 11/7 p 33.
Maggy of Abbey Leix, Connemara Pony in Black Hills endurance ride 11/14 p 30.
Manadao de Passa Tempo, Campolina stud colt, Junior Champion at the Minas Gerais State Fair in Brazil 11/21 p 34.
Mangalarga Marchardor broodmares belonging to Gil Pachero De Magelhaes Filho, Brazil 11/28 p 33.
Marcio, Jose, of Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 11/28 p 33.
Mavis Connemaras in Bi-Centennial celebration, 2 photos 11/14 p 18.
Millbrook's Norie, Millbrook Farm 11/14 p 24.
Mountain View Farms' Connemara Ponies, 2 photos 11/14 p 16.
Oak Hills Mark, Connemara Pony in Black Hills endurance ride 11/14 p 30.
Oak Hills Montrose, Connemara Pony, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34.
Paddy's Muffin, Connemara Corner 11/14 p 17.
Pelintra Da Fazendenha, Rosalbo Francisco Bartoni, Champion Mangalarga Marchador stallion 11/28 p 32.
Piad, Antonio, rider of Falado de Passa Tempo, Brazilian Mangalarga sire 11/7 p 33.
Pickwick Cocade, Welsh Pony stallion, Counce Welsh Pony Farm 11/14 p 25.
Piquira Pony, a Brazilian breed, born laterally gaited 10/17 p 32.
Plum Creeks Midnight, Welsh Pony, with Gordon T. Heard of Crossroads Farm 11/14 p 41.
ch. c. by Raise a Native, purchased from Spendthrift Farm for $715,000 by Mr. & Mrs. Franklin Groves at Keeneland 8/1 p 7.
R.H.F. O'Harazan, Connemara Pony, Gilnocky Farm 11/14 p 30.
Rio Verde in 1944, leading progenitor of both Mangalarga Marchadores and Campolina horses in Brazil 11/7 p 32.
Round Robin's Sweep, Connemara Pony, Charlotte Read 11/14 p 39.
Snow Goose, Welsh hunter pony, Millbrook Farm 11/14 p 24.
Springledge Dublin Lass, Connemara Pony filly, Tower Hill Farm 11/14 p 35.
Tanrackin Farm's Crossbred Ponies, 3 photos 11/14 p 22.
Thornlea Welsh Pony broodmares 11/14 p 26.
Threesprings Molly MacDaire, Connemara Pony, Threesprings Farm 11/14 p 38.
Timberlane Bridget, Connemara yearling filly, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34.
Tre Awain Bunny Witch, Connemara Pony, Timberlane Farm 11/14 p 34.
Twin-Gate Farm Connemara Ponies, 2 photos 11/14 p 20.
Whetten, Mrs. Frances, in Brazil (from Brazilian Diary) 11/28 p 33.
White Christmas, Welsh Pony mare, Green Lawn Farm 11/14 p 32.
Woo, Dr. Timothy, with his Mauna Kea mustangs in Hawaii 9/26 p 55.
Zinabre de Passo Tempo Mangalarga Marchardor in Brazil 11/21 p 35.

Combined Training Photographs

Acrobat, Jane Starkey, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Anne, Princess, (G.B.) on Arthur of Troy, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 58, p 60.
Arthur of Troy, Princess Anne (G.B.) Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 58, p 60.
Avchinbreck, Nanci Lindroth, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
Beau Geste, Robin Hirst Marks, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 11/17 p 14.
Benson, Linde, on Miss Muffett, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 29.
Bergmans, Huub, (Holland), on C.A.G. van Opstal's Filou, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 48.
Better & Better, Carol Lavell, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60.
B. J., Betsy Tully, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 28.
Boothe, Carolyn, on Hot Shot Shawn, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
British Team, winners, Junior European Horse Trials; Chef d' Equipe, Mrs. Isabel Reid, Denise Winner on Merman, Diana Claphan on Marrha, Julie Pointer on Royal Slam, Joanna Winter on Stainless Steel 9/5 p 42.
Burton, Maj. Gen. Jonathan R., a member of the Jury of Appeal, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 49, Executive Vice-President and Sec'y of the USET on the horse on which he piloted Captain Mark Phillips and Princess Anne in the Ledyard Three Day Event area 7/18 p 49.
Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event, 2 photos 12/5 p 56.
Civilian combined training event, perhaps the first (1949); some of the organizers and riders; Gen. Harry Diston, J. Brooks Parker, Gen. Franklin Wing, Mary Litchfield, William Fleming, Cynthia Coates, Frank Coates, Jr., Carter Buller, Charles B. Lyman, Jr., Jennifer McLean and Sally Deaver at Maui Meadow Farm, West Chester, Pa. 8/15 p 15.
Claridges, Mrs. H. Knight at the Trout Hatchery, Burghley (Eng.) 1975 3-Day Event, 5 photos 10/24 p 24.
Coffin, Rebecca, (U.S.) and Pagan Prince, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 33.
Coffin, Tad, on Road To Ko-Ra-Ba, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60, 7/11 p 52.
Crisp and Even, Jim Henry, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Dalton-Morris, Sarah, on Raven, Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials 7/18 p 13.
Davidson, Bruce, on Golden Griffin, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 56, 2 photos 7/4 p 60.
Day, Jim, (Canada) on Mr. Superplus, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 34.
Dewinter, Sally, on Skylark, Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 14.
Double Brandy, Debbie Saffel (G.B.) 2nd, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 45.
Duda, Louise, on Sable Hancock, Eddy Farm Horse Trials 10/31 p 42.
Eastern Canadian Three Day Championship, winners 8/29 p 8.
Egan's Way, Kevin Freeman, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Emerson, Denny on Quillcote, Doornhof Farm Trials 7/25 p 14, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 50.
Erin's Shamrock, Karen Lende, GMHA Three Day Horse Trials 9/26 p 17.
Favour, Mr. & Mrs. R. D. S. Carpendale, ridden by John Kersley, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Filou, Huub Bergmans (Holland), Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 48.
Fine Tune, Tad Zimmerman, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 59.
Firestone, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond, who donated Golden Griffin, winner of the Advanced Division, to the USET, at the Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 49.
Forbes, Lornie, rider of Orient Express, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.

Photographs - Combined Training - Continued

Foti, Stephen J., on Pythagoras, Amwell Valley Horse Trials 8/29 p 15.
Freeman, Kevin, on Egan's Way, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Furtive, Beth Perkins, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52, (USET), Pan American 3-Day Event 10/31 p 68.
Genesee Valley youngsters, 3 on a horse at Genesee Valley Hunt Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 52.
Gideon, Laurie Penfield, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Junior Championships) 11/21 p 51.
Golden Griffin, Bruce Davidson, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 56, 2 photos 7/4 p 60.
Green Mountain Youth Center Clinic winners, Sara Richards, Julie Foster, Anne Nielson, Tara Prince, and Wooly Nichols 9/12 p 49.
Gretna Green, ridden by Capt. Mark Phillips, Burghley Horse Trials 10/31 p 67.
Haley, Mat, on Springledge Pepper, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.
Harding, Sharon, on Pol-Op-Ony, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/14 p 29.
Harley, Sue Hatherley, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Harrington, Melissa, on Jamist, Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials 11/7 p 20.
Hart, Pete, on Kilcorin, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 10/17 p 14.
Hatherley, Sue, on Harley, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Healey, Robin, and Lutine Bell, swimming at Univ. of Mass. Horse Trials 8/29 p 58.
Henry, Jim, on Crisp and Even, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Holgate, Virginia, (G.B.) on Jason VI, winners, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 32.
Hollywood Abel, Tracy Watson, Eastern Canadian Three Day Championships 8/29 p 8.
Hot Shot Shawn, Carolyn Boothe, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
Huber, Mike, on Sir Oddity, Cedarwood Horse Trials 11/7 p 15.
Hurst, Becky, on Lady Go Lightly, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 13.
Hypericum, Susie Irwin, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 51.
Irresponsible, Laurie King, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
Irwin, Susie, on Hypericum, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 51, on Pounding Surf, Lanchester Pony Club Horse Trials 12/12 p 24.
Jamist, Melissa Harrington, Genesee Valley Hunt Horse Trials 11/7 p 20.
Jason VI, Virginia Holgate (G.B.) winner, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 32.
Kersley, John, on Mr. & Mrs. R. D. S. Carpendale's Favour, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Kilcorin, Pete Hart, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 10/17 p 14.
King, Laurie, on Irresponsible, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
Knight, Mrs. H., and Claridges at the Trout Hatchery, Burghley (Eng.) 1975 3-Day Event, 5 photos 10/24 p 24.
Lady Go Lightly, Becky Hurst, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 13.
Laureate II, Capt. Mark Phillips, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 59.
Lavell, Carol, on Better & Better, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60.
Lawrecean, Jim Wofford, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 16.
Ledyard International Horse Trials, scenes from, 2 photos 7/11 p 52, 1 photo 8/29 p 20.
Le Goff, Jack, coach of the USET 3-Day Team, at the Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/11 p 49.
Lende, Karen, on Erin's Shamrock, GMHA Three Day Horse Trials 9/26 p 17.
Lindroth, Nanci, on Avchinbreck, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
Lippincott, Jane, on Riches to Rags, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
Lutine Bell, Robin Healey, swimming at Univ. of Mass. Horse Trials 8/29 p 58.
Maggie May, Sally Stearns, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
Manzi, Lisa, of the Myopia Hunt Club, at the Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 60.
Marcus Aurelius, Mary Ann Tauskey, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 58.
Marks, Robin Hirst, on Beau Geste, Difficult Run Fall Horse Trials 11/17 p 14.
Matsumoto, Maria, on Talisman, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 12.
Menius, Merry Kay, on Moody Blues, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
Miss Finesse, Tracy Moore, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 17.
Miss Muffett, Linda Benson, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 29.
Moody Blues, Mary Kay Menius, Raleigh Triangle Pony Club Horse Trials 12/26 p 20.
Moore, Tracy, on Miss Finesse, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 17.
Mr. Superplus, Jim Day, (Canada) on Mr. Superplus, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 34.
Orient Express, and Lornie Forbes, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.
Orpheus, Venetia, Salmond (G.B.), winner, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 43.
Pagan Prince, Rebecca Coffin, Bromont Mini-Olympic Event 8/15 p 33, Bea Perkins, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Intermediate Championships) 11/21 p 50.
Penfield, Laurie, on Gideon, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Junior Championships) 11/21 p 51.
Perkins, Bea, on Pagan Prince, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials (National Intermediate Championships) 11/21 p 50.
Perkins, Beth, on Furtive, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/11 p 52.
Phillips, Capt. Mark, on Laureate II, Ledyard Farm Three Day Event 7/4 p 59, on Gretna Green, Burghley Horse Trials 10/31 p 67.
Plain Sailing, USET, Don Sachey, at the World Horse Trials Championships, Burghley, Eng., 1974 9/5 p 38.
Pol-Op-Ony, Sharon Harding, HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 29.
Poor Richard, Maggie Shriver, Sweet Briar College Horse Trials 12/5 p 32.
Pounding Surf, Susie Irwin, Lanchester Pony Club Horse Trials 12/12 p 24.
Prior-Palmer, Lucinda, on Wideawake, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/18 p 50.
Pythagoras, Stephen J. Foti, Amwell Valley Horse Trials 8/29 p 15.
Quillcote, Denny Emerson, Doornhof Farm Trials 7/25 p 14, Radnor Hunt-Hahnemann Horse Trials 11/21 p 50.
Raven, Sarah Dalton-Morris, Old Chatham Pony Club Horse Trials 7/18 p 13.
Red's Door, Mrs. W. C. Freeman, ridden by Torrace Watkins, Bryn Lea Horse Trials 10/3 p 16.
Riches to Rags, Jane Lippincott, Penn-Mar Horse Trials 9/26 p 36.
Road To Ko-Ro-Ba, Tad Coffin, Ledyard International Horse Trials 7/4 p 60, 7/11 p 52.
Russian Team, winners, European 3-Day Championships at Luhmuhlen, Ger.: Wladimir Tischkin on Flot, Peter Gornuschko on Gusar, Victor Kalinin on Araks and Wladimir Lonngin on Reflex 10/17 p 56.
Sable Hancock, Louise Duda, Eddy Farm Horse Trials 10/31 p 42.
Sabo, Brian, on Tempi, Mill Creek Event 11/7 p 22.
Sachey, Don, judge at Maryland Combined Training Ass'n. Two-Phase 8/29 p 26, of the USET on Plain Sailing at the World Horse Trials Championships, Burghley, England, 1974 9/5 p 38.
Saffel, Debbie (G.B.), on Double Brandy, 2nd, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 45.
Salmond, Venetia, on Orpheus, winner, Junior European Horse Trials 9/5 p 43.
Schultz, Karl, on The Monk, German Three Day Championship 8/22 p 38.
Shriver, Maggie, on Poor Richard, Sweet Briar College Horse Trials 12/5 p 32.
Sir Oddity, Mike Huber, Cedarwood Horse Trials 11/7 p 15.
Skylark, Sally Dewinter, Erie Hunt & Saddle Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 14.
Springledge Pepper, Mat Haley, Maryland Combined Training Ass'n. Two-Phase 8/29 p 26.
Starkey, Jane, on Acrobat, Burghley (Eng.) 3 Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Stearns, Sally, on Maggie May, Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n Event 11/28 p 14.
Stout, Suzanne, Green Mountain Youth Center Clinic 9/12 p 49.
Talisman, Maria Matsumoto, Pebble Beach Three Day Event 10/10 p 12.
Tauskey, Mary Ann, on Marcus Aurelius, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 58.
Tempi, Brian Sabo, Mill Creek Event 11/7 p 22.
The Monk, Karl Schultz, German Three Day Championship 8/22 p 38.
Tully, Betsy, on B.J., HBO Farm Horse Trials 7/4 p 28.
Watkins, Torrance, on Red's Door, Bryn Lea Horse Trials 10/3 p 16.
Watson, Tracy, on Hollywood Abel, Eastern Canadian Three Day Championships 8/29 p 8.
Wideawake, Lucinda Prior-Palmer, Ledyard Farm International Horse Trials 7/18 p 50.
Wolfford, Jim, on Lawrecean, Blue Ridge Hunt Pony Club Horse Trials 10/31 p 16.
Zimmerman, Tad, on Fine Tune, Ledyard Three Day Event 7/25 p 59.

Dressage Photographs

Auto Pilot, Karen Stives, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/7 p 42.
Barchem, Elizabeth Dyer, Tennessean's Trials 10/24 p 37.
Boldt, Harry, on Woycek, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 26, p 27, on Lido, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Boylen, Christolot, on Jungherr II, recently purchased in Germany 8/1 p 24, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Brinkman, Sandra, on Trial Office, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 20.
Bromont International, 8 photos 9/12 p 60, judges 9/26 p 22, 1 photo 9/26 p 24.
Bull Market, Sandra Howard, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
Burns, Caroline, on Santos, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Chancero, Janet Hamilton-Wilkinson, Alamo Pony Club 12/19 p 30.
Chapel Hill, Jody Rush, Oklahoma 11/28 p 36.
Charlie Brown, Marie Johnstone, Wit's End Farm 10/31 p 50.
Chigwell, Ulla Peterson (Denmark), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 58.
Dark Thistle, Victoria Patterson, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
Dominik, Jordan Miller, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Duccas, Eva Maria Pracht (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Dyer, Elizabeth, & Barchem, Tennessean's Trials 10/24 p 37.
Fair Serenade, Nancy Polozker, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
Falvo, Laurie, on The System, Calif. Dressage Society 10/31 p 44.
Fellow Traveller, Linda Zang, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Fleury, Meg Plum, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Franco, Steve Martin, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 12.
Garwood, Janet, on Hilsail, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Gassendi, Herbert Rehbein, winner, Hamburg Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28.
Goober Peanut, Susan Pape, Oklahoma 11/28 p 37.
Granat, Christine Stuckelberger, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30, 9/12 p 26.
Gribbons, Anne, on Tappan Zee, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Gurney, Hilda, (U.S.A.) on Keen, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Hamilton-Wilkinson, Janet, on Chancero, Alamo Pony Club 12/19 p 30.
Hangen, Bodo, on Peace Offering, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
Hilsail, Janet Garwood, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Hoffman, Michael, on Solicitor, DVCTA 10/3 p 38.
Howard, Sandra, on Bull Market, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
Huelke, Margot, on Chandler Cowles' Luceno, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 13.
Iron Bar, Mrs. Michael Plumb, side-saddle DVCTA 10/3 p 36.
Jacobsen, George, President of the Canadian National Equestrian Federation and the C.H.S.A., at Bromont International 9/26 p 24.
Johnstone, Marie, on Charlie Brown, Wit's End Farm 10/31 p 50.
Jungherr II, ridden by Christolot Boylen, recently purchased in Germany 8/1 p 24, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Keen, Hilda Gurney (U.S.A.) Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Klimke, Reiner, on Mehmed, winner, Hamburg Dressage Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30.
Leopardi, John Winnett, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 21, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Lewis, Elizabeth, Judge, "Judge to Ride," class at Princeton Riding Center 7/18 p 32.
Lido, Harry Boldt (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Lisostro, Karin Schlueter, Germany Ladies' Dressage Championship 7/18 p 29.
Ljunquist, Col. Bengt, USET coach, Bromont International 9/26 p 24.
Lohmann, Marion, (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Lover, Cindy Mikolka, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Lucerno, ridden by Margo Huelke, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 13.
Mario, John Winnett, Jr., Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n. 7/18 p 32.
Morkis, Dorothy, on Monaco, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Martin, Steve, on Franco, Deep South Dressage Ass'n Clinic 7/25 p 12.
Mehmed, Reiner Klimke, winner of Hamburg Dressage Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30.
Mekera, Janet Schurink, Doornhof Farm 7/25 p 14.
Menius, Merry K., on Moody Blues, Durham Triangle Pony Club Dressage 10/31 p 38.
Meredith, Kay, on Silent Echo, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
Mikolka, Cindy, on Lover, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Miller, Jordan, on Dominik, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Monaco, Dorothy Morkis, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Moody Blues, Merry K. Menius, Durham Triangle Pony Club Dressage 10/31 p 38.

Photographs - Dressage - Continued

Moonbeam, Marion Lohmann (Germany), Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Night Train, Helen Polonitza, Green Mt. Horse Ass'n. 10/10 p 42.
Pape, Susan, on Goober Peanut, Oklahoma 11/28 p 37.
Patterson, Victoria, on Dark Thistle, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
Peace Offering, Bodo Hangen, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 22.
Pepel, Dr. Elena Petuschkova, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 27.
Petersen, Ulla, (Denmark), on Chigwell, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Petuschkova, Dr. Elena, on Pepel, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 27.
Plum, Meg, on Fleury, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Plumb, Mrs. Michael, on Iron Bar, side-saddle, DVCTA 10/3 p 36.
Plummer, Barbara, Central States DCTA Derby 11/14 p 50.
Pollay, Gen. H., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
Polonitza, Helen, on Night Train, Green Mt. Horse Ass'n. 10/10 p 42.
Polozker, Nancy, Fair Serenade, Chicagoland Dressage 7/4 p 23.
Pot, Mr. J.A., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
Potifar, Jessica Tuttle, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Pracht, Eva Maria, (Germany) on Duccas, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Princess Tiamir, Marret Quedens, Oklahoma 11/28 p 48.
Proppe, Mrs. Inez Fisher-Credo, judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
Quedens, Marret, on Princess Tiamir, Oklahoma 11/28 p 48.
Rehbein, Herbert, on Gassendi, winner, Hamburg Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28.
Rethy, Major A., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
Rush, Jody, on Chapel Hill, Oklahoma 11/28 p 36.
Santos, Caroline Burns, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Schlueter, Karin, on Lisostro, German Ladies' Dressage Championship 7/18 p 29.
Schurink, Janet, on Mekehra, Doornhof Farm 7/25 p 14.
Silent Echo, Kay Meredith, Chicagoland 7/4 p 22.
Solicitor, Michael Hoffman, DVCTA 10/3 p 38.
Something Irish, Patricia Walsh, LIDCTA Ass'n Spring 7/11 p 32.
Sparkler, Kelly Martin, Far Hills Horse and Pony 7/18 p 39.
Stives, Karen, on Auto Pilot, New England Dressage Ass'n 11/7 p 42.
Stuckelberger, Christine, on Granat, Aachen '75 8/22 p 30, European Championships 9/12 p 26.
Tappan Zee, Anne Gribbons, Knoll Farm 9/5 p 24.
Thackeray, Col. D.W., judge, Bromont International 9/26 p 22.
The System, Laurie Falvo, Calif. Dressage Society 10/31 p 44.
Trial Office, Sandra Brinkman, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 20.
Tuttle, Jessica, on Potifar, LIDCTA Spring 7/11 p 32.
Walsh, Patricia, on Something Irish, LIDCTA Ass'n Spring 7/11 p 32.
West German Gold Medal Team (Karin Schlueter on Liostro, Harry Boldt on Woycek, Ilsebill Becher on Mitsouko), European Dressage Championships, Kiev, USSR 9/12 p 26.
Winnett, John, Jr., on Mario, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32, on Leopardi, IEO, York, Pa. 8/15 p 21, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.
Woycek, Harry Boldt, European Dressage Championships 9/12 p 26, p 27.
Zang, Linda, on Fellow Traveller, Potomac Valley Dressage Ass'n 7/18 p 32, Bromont (Canada) International 9/12 p 60.

Driving Photographs

Bangkok, Pony carriage driving for the disabled in, 2 photos 10/3 p 35.
Britain's Royal Agricultural Show: The coaches line up & the Champion Road Coach 7/25 p 57.
Dean, Stephanie Underwood, driving her Shetland Pony to a Governess Cart, Myopia Driving Event 7/25 p 11.
Dubey, Auguste, with Swiss Four-in-Hand, winners at Aachen 8/15 p 14.
Marson's, Mr. & Mrs., Linlithgow to Edinburgh stage coach, Champion Road Coach, Britain's Royal Agricultural Show 7/25 p 57.
Nicoll, Dr. E.D. Vere, of Charlottesville, driving a four-in-hand, Woodlawn Plantation to Mount Vernon Meet 11/21 p 10.
Rosenberg, Alvin, of Baltimore, driving a pair, Woodlawn Plantation to Mount Vernon Meet 11/21 p 10.
Saltonstall, Susan, winner of the carriage marathon at the Devon Horse Show with a team of Welsh ponies drawing an 1800 Brent Waggonette 7/4 p 10.
Sled, The 12/19 p 27.
Vachon, Tom, and team of Shetland Ponies, Bennington Mini-Show at Pownal, Vt. 10/10 p 44.
Whitbred Brewery horses passing St. Pauls Cathedral, London, Eng. 12/5 p 52.

Foxhunting Photographs

Allison, Holly, Jr. Jt.-Master, Warrenton Junior Hunt 12/26 p 14, p 15.
Arnold, Dr. Perry, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Barclay, Capt. C.G.E., English Foxhound Judge at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 6.
Beaufort, The Duke of, at the Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
Beaufort's, The Duke of, Foreman '74, champion dog hound, 1975 Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
Bengston, Norman, MFH, at the opening hunt of the North Hills Hunt 10/24 p 12.
Bermingham, C. William, MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Blue Ridge Hunt, hounds & Huntsman, Chris Howells, on Thanksgiving Day 12/19 p 15.
Brittain, Dawn & Heather, junior members of the Hickory Creek Hunt 12/26 p 39.
Bryn Mawr Hound Show, American Foxhound Ring 7/18 p 8, photos 7/18 p 6, 7/18 p 49, 16 photos 7/18 p 52, 1 photo 9/19 p 13, p 14, p 16, p 20, p 82, p 83.
Buswell, Richard, Huntsman, Potomac Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 9/19 p 83.
Cantacuzene, Capt. Rodian, hunting with the Middleburg Hunt 12/26 p 10.
Carter, W.R., Jt.-MFH, Cedar Knob Foxhounds 9/19 p 36.
Chadwell, Elias, The late Huntsman of The Millbrook Hunt 8/1 p 58.
Chadwell, William, Huntsman, Essex Fox Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Cheston, Mrs. Morris, Jt.-MFH, Pickering Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 82.
Clement, George C., Judge, American Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 48.
Condie, Parker, Jt.-MFH, Bridlespur Hunt 9/19 p 38.
Cook, Robert E., Jt.-MFH, Iron Bridge Hunt Club 9/19 p 42.
Crompton, R.H., III, Jt.-MFH, Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/13 p 52.
Crossman, Curtis, Huntsman, Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Cupwell, Brian, Huntsman to the Duke of Beaufort, Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
Dalton, Stuart B., Jt.-MFH, Long Run Hounds 9/19 p 50.
Daniels, John, ex-MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Danner, Burford, MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Dole, Richard E., Judge, American Foxhounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 48.
Dunhallow Hunt, hounds & staff at Dublin Horse Show 9/12 p 10.
Dunn, Deacon Don, a member of the North Hills Hunt, blessing the hounds at opening hunt ceremonies 10/24 p 13.
Eaton, Mrs. Timothy Ward, Jt.-MFH, Longreen Fox Hounds 9/19 p 44.
Eglinton and Caledon Hunt, 's Gremlin, champion English Foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, Grasper '72, Champion Dog of the Canadian Foxhound Show 8/22 p 10, Radiant '74 Champion Bitch, Canadian English Foxhound Show 8/22 p 11, Kennels, Jane Walters and puppies by Exmoor Gainsborough '72 7/18 p 14.
Elkridge-Harford Hunt, winners, crossbred pack class, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 's Bangle, Champion Cross-bred Bitch, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 16, pack joined by terrier, Virginia Foxhound Club Show, 4 photos 4/26 p 16, hounds and huntsman 12/5 p 14.
Essex Fox Hounds, Remus, reserve champion, American hound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Farrell, Dr. Henry F., Jt.-MFH, Mr. Haight Jr.'s Litchfield County Hounds 9/19 p 43.
Firestone, Raymond C., MFH, at the opening meet of the Lauray Hunt 10/24 p 14.
Firestone, Mrs. Raymond C., Jt.-MFH, at the opening meet of the Lauray Hunt 10/24 p 14.
Foxhound and litter of puppies, a postcard mailed in Kansas in 1911, published in New York and London and printed in Berlin 7/11 p 11.
Garth and South Berks litter sisters, Footpath, Folly, Fortune and Forecast, best two couple of entered bitches, 1975 Peterborough Royal Foxhound Show 8/29 p 11.
Gilman, Julie, Jr. Jt.-Master, Warrenton Junior Hunt 12/26 p 14, p 15.
Glass, John B., Clerk, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Goschen's (Mr.) Fathon and Wagtail, best couple of entered bitches, 1975 Peterborough Royal Hound Show 8/29 p 10.
Graybeal, Jack, Whipper-in, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, Huntsman, Elkridge Harford Hunt with hounds on opening day 12/5 p 14.
Gray Fox, Treed, 2 photos 8/1 p 60.
Greenhalgh, Mrs. George P., MFH, Blue Ridge Hunt, follows the hunt in a beach buggy 12/12 p 49.
Green Springs Hunt, 's Gaylord, Champion Crossbred Foxhound of Either Sex, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 20.
Grimes, Leslie, Huntsman, Green Springs Valley Hounds at Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 21.
Griswold, Benjamin H., IV, Jt.-MFH, Elkridge Harford Hunt on opening day 12/5 p 15.
Haight, Sherman P., Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Haight, Mrs. Sherman, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 24.
Halfway House, an historic site being restored by members of the Belle Meade Hunt, 5 photos 9/26 p 14.
Halverson, Eric, Jt.-MFH, Dutch Fork Hunt 9/19 p 39.
Hamilton Hunt, 's Capital, winner of class of English stallion hound with 3 of get, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Hardaway, Benjamin, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, hunting the Rappahannock country with the hounds of the Midland Hunt, 2 photos 11/28 p 60, 2 photos 12/5 p 12, 2 photos 12/19 p 9.
Hatley, George B., of Moscow, Idaho, hunting with the Middleburg Hunt 12/26 p 10.
Hawley, Sandy, famous jockey, hunting with the Elkridge Harford Hunt 11/5 p 7.
Herbst, Preston, Huntsman, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Heythrop Hedgerow '71, Champion Bitch, 1975 Royal Peterborough Foxhound Show 8/29 p 10.
Hill, Tom, following the Blue Ridge Hunt in a beach buggy 12/12 p 49.
Holman, Joseph, Jt.-MFH, Pickering Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 82.
Hopkins, Mrs. W., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 16.
Hubbard, Wilbur Ross, MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Mr. Hubbard's Kent County Hounds at a joint meet with the Warrenton Hunt 12/26 p 14.
Hughes, The late Dr. Jimmie, then the oldest member of the Deep Run Hunt Club, guess who photo 8/22 p 14.
Hughston, Mrs. George F., Jr., Jt.-MFH, Tryon Hounds 9/19 p 48.
Iroquois Hunt hounds paraded at annual "Landowners Day" & "cookout", 2 photos 11/21 p 12.
Jackson, Cary W., ex-MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Jackson, Miss Charmian, Jt.-MFH, Fox River Valley Hunt 9/19 p 40.
Mr. Jeffords' Andrews Bridge Hounds, Pink, champion Penn-Marydel, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Johnson, Rev. Harry Riddle, blessing Wicomico Hunt's hounds 12/12 p 15.
Juan Tomas Hounds, Annual Puppy Show 12/12 p 14.
Kindersley, Maj. C.M., at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Kimball, Mrs. Richard A., Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Kraeling, Barbara E., Whipper-in, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 18.
Lane, John B., Jt.-MFH, Bethany Hills Hunt 9/19 p 37.
Larkin, Howard T., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Lazzara, Michael, Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet 11/28 p 60.
Lees, D. Harcourt, Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Leith, Dallas, Huntsman, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show, 2 photos 7/18 p 52.
Lewis, David W., Jr., Jt.-MFH, Norfolk Hunt 9/19 p 47.
Long Run Hounds & Jt.-Masters 9/19 p 50.
Luttrell, Meg, junior member of the Hickory Creek Hunt 12/26 p 39.
Mayer, Steve, Huntsman, Middleburg Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
McGowan, Dr. John, Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet 11/28 p 60.
McKnight, H.T., Jt.-MFH, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
McMaster, John F., Jt.-MFH, Nashoba Valley Hunt 9/19 p 46.
Masters of Foxhounds Ass'n of America: Officers and Directors 7/11 p 13, Annual Dinner, N.Y.C. (103 persons) 9/19 p 30.
Mein, William Wallace, ex-MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Middleton Parlour and Panther, best couple entered dog hounds at Peterborough Royal Hound Show 8/29 p 11.
Midland Foxhounds, Exmoor Gainsborough, Champion English Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 24, hunting the Rappahannock country, 2 photos 11/28 p 60, 2 photos 12/5 p 12, 2 photos

Photographs - Foxhunting - Continued

12/19 p 9.
Milbury, Edward, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 13.
Millard, Walter H., Jr., Jt.-MFH, Long Run Hounds 9/19 p 50.
Morris, Herbert, Huntsman, Rombout Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Nashoba Valley Hunt, Hounds, Staff & Field 12/12 p 12, Hounds & Staff 12/12 p 13.
Nicholas, Harry L., Jr., ex-MFH, Officer's and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Nicholas, Miss Nancy, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 20.
Norris, William, Whipper-in, Elkridge-Harford Hunt, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 16.
Oland, Barry, Jt.-MFH, Fraser Valley Hunt 9/19 p 41.
Old Limber, foxhound that elected a Governor of Tennessee, a direct descendant of "Tennessee Lead" 9/5 p 10.

Palmer, Mrs. Lloyd, III, Jt.-MFH, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 9/19 p 13.
Potomac Hunt, winning pack of American Hounds, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 's Jubilee, Champion American Foxhound, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 83.
Quigley, Sylvester, Jt.-MFH, Pickering Hunt, at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 82.
Ramser, Harold C., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13, English Foxhound Judge at the Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 6.
Red Fox, Circling another which is eating a cottontail 12/26 p 9, Ten weeks old kits in a den 8/1 p 60, Two week old kit 8/29 p 12, The 9/26 p 13.
Rhodes, Mrs. Carol, Jt.-MFH, Bethany Hills Hunt 9/19 p 37.
Richardson, Frank E., Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Rivers, Mrs. G.L. Buist, Jr., Jt.-MFH, Middleton Place Hounds 9/19 p 45.
Robinson, Mrs. James K., Penn-Marydel judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 14.
Rogers, Dr. Joseph M., Jt.-MFH Loudoun Hunt 10/31 p 12.
Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt's, Toby, Champion American Foxhound, Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 18, Hounds and Huntsman Lovell Stickley at the Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/17 p 13.
Rombount Hunt, 's Venture, best American dog hound (entered), Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Rosetree Fox Hunting Club, winning Penn-Marydel pack class, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 's Jupiter, Champion Penn-Marydel Bitch, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 13.

Dedwitz, Dr. J. Lee, Jt.-MFH, Triangle Hunt 9/19 p 47.
Smith, Alene, MFH, Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet 11/28 p 60.
Smith, Jack, Belle Meade Hunt Field Master, restoring Halfway House 9/26 p 14.
Smithtown Hunt, hounds and staff on opening day 11/28 p 12.
Smock, Mrs. Bette, Hon. Sec'y of the Belle Meade Hunt, restoring Halfway House 9/26 p 14.
Smock, Dr. Charles, restoring Halfway House with the Belle Meade Hunt 9/26 p 14.
Southern Illinois Hunt, opening meet, 2 photos 11/28 p 60.
Spindle, Richard, III, Jt.-MFH, Old Dominion Hounds 9/19 p 49.
Spurrier, Bill, Huntsman, Wellington Waterloo Hunt 10/10 p 9.
Mr. Stewart's Cheshire Hunt, winners, English pack class, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52.
Stickley, Lovell, Huntsman, Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, at the Rolling Rock Hunt Race Meeting 10/17 p 13.
Stocker, Lynn, with the Warrenton Hunt 11/28 p 60.
Thompson, Clark, Penn-Marydel judge, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 9/19 p 14.
Tinnin, Dr. Louis, Jt.-MFH, Iron Bridge Hunt 9/19 p 43.
Todd, Mrs. Verser, Deep Run Hunt Club, Guess who photo 8/22 p 14.
Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 18, 9/19 p 24, a terrier among hounds, 4 photos 9/26 p 16.

Walters, Brian, Huntsman, Eglinton-Caledon Hunt, at the Virginia Foxhound Club Show 9/19 p 24.
Walters, Jane, wife of Huntsman, Brian Walters with foxhound puppies sired by Exmoor Gainsborough '72 7/18 p 14.
Warrenton Hunt, hounds, staff & field 11/28 p 60, Junior Meet 12/26 p 14, p 15.
Wellington Waterloo Hunt, hounds & staff 10/10 p 9.
Wicomico Hunt, blessing of the hounds 12/12 p 15.
Wilson, James E. Jr., MFH, Officers and Directors Meeting, MFH Ass'n photo 7/11 p 13.
Wilton, Henry H., Jt.-MFH, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club, Bryn Mawr Hound Show 7/18 p 52, 9/19 p 13.

Horse Show Photographs

A Bit Elegant, Greenwich 7/13 p 20.
Abu Simbel, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 20.
Achtung, Mount Snow 10/10 p 26.
Admiration, Allendale Fall 12/5 p 31.
Airborne, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 23.
Alabama, Golden Hills Academy 11/7 p 40.
All Side-Saddle, Mt. Holly, N.J., 3 photos 10/17 p 26.
Almost Persuaded, Robert Ridland, USET, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 19.
Always Formal, Tennessee State 7/25 p 28.
Amberjack, Grand Prix of Orangeville, Lord Dufferin, Ont., Can. 7/25 p 22.
Ami, Waco Symphony Women's Council Hunter & Jumper 11/21 p 42.
Amu Regal Tide, Waco Symphony Women's Council Hunter & Jumper 11/21 p 42.
Andrews, Candy, on Mad Indian, Plum Creek Pony Club 11/21 p 49.
Andrews, Ellen, Roanoke Valley 9/26 p 45.
Annabel Lea, Live Oak Stable 10/10 p 22.
Annie Greenspring, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 40.
Apollo, Bahamas Humane Society 12/12 p 30.
Apple Jack, Tusten 8/15 p 24.

Arc Royal, Keswick Jr. 9/5 p 46.
Argentine Livestock Show winner, HP 44, exhibited by F.M. de Alzaga Unzue 8/29 p 57.
Arrowwood Show, Relaxing between classes at the 11/7 p 24.
A State of Mind, Barrington 10/3 p 30.
Atkins, Bethany, Live Oak Stables 10/10 p 22.
Back Bay Gambol, Virginia Beach, Va. 8/22 p 48.
Bacon, Kevin, (Australia), Belmont Park Puissance demonstration 10/24 p 58, changing horses, Jet to Chichester, in the Wm. A. Harris Relay Stakes at the Royal Winter Fair 12/12 p 48.
Bali Hai, Marshwood Farms 8/29 p 38.
Balmoral, Detroit 8/22 p 60.
Balboa, Carriage House 8/15 p 27.
Balbuco, Virginia State 10/10 p 32.
Bartoni, Rosalbo Francisco, on his Mangalarga Marchador stallion, Pelintra Da Fazendinha at The Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil 10/24 p 32.
Baumann, John, on, Heaven Bound, Rancho Riding Club 7/18 p 40.
Beau Girl, Sky Top Riding Academy School 7/18 p 39.
Belgium, National Police Guards of, performing at the Berlin Indoor CHI 12/26 p 22.
Bella Jolie, Mount Snow 10/10 p 50.
Bellevue, Maj. Raimondo d'Inzeo (Italy), Dublin 9/5 p 60.
Benchmark, Wisconsin National 8/15 p 22.
Berlin, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 40.
Berrydale, Coto de Caza 10/17 p 38.
Big Red, Joe York, Wills Premier Stakes, N.Z. 9/5 p 57.
Bim Bam, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 21.
Blackwell, James H., Sec'y, AHSA, at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
Blue Devil, U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
Blue Persuasion, Woodfield Hunt Club 10/17 p 17.
Blue Ridge, Crop & Spur 9/5 p 36.
Blue Windsor, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 21.
Bobby Sox, Mount Snow 10/10 p 46.
Bob White, Killearn Riding Centre Summer Schooling 8/8 p 34.
Bold Heritage, Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/17 p 36.
Bolling, Diana (Mrs. R.B. Carroll), Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
Bolling, Patricia (Mrs. C.F. Harding, III), Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
Bomber, Nassau County AHRC 10/24 p 22.
Bongo Pete, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 60.
Bonnycastle, National 11/28 p 27.
Born To Show, Rio Grande 8/29 p 24.
Boy Broker, Germantown Charity 8/15 p 48.
Boy Pioneer, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 21.
Bradner, Joseph, on Solo Flight, Deep Run Hunt Jr. 9/5 p 48, Guess who photo 12/12 p 35.
Brewmaster, Tri-Color Farms 7/4 p 42.
Bridegroom, Germantown Festival 11/7 p 28.
Broatch, Central Canada Exhibition 10/24 p 38.
Brother's Keeper, Ramblewood 12/5 p 42.
Buckley, Mary, on Quick Ruler, Brunswick 10/10 p 48.
Burdsall, Katherine, ASPCA Finals winner 12/19 p 33.
Burt, Don, hunter judge, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 55.
Buskin, Nicole, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 40, New York Pony 9/12 p 43.
Buzz Will Do It, Hollandia Farm 7/25 p 34.
Cabar Feigh, Equidae Stables 9/26 p 34.
Cades Cove, Germantown Charity 8/1 p 22.
Caesar, Lake Placid 8/22 p 22.
Cahill, Liz, on Reason To Believe, Kent School 11/21 p 52.
Campolina, A typical, at Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil 10/24 p 32.
Canadian Jr. International Nations Cup winning team: Kim Merill on Kraiken, Kim Kirton on One for the Road, Michael Elder on Gentle Ben, Gail Casselman on Holy Mackeral 10/24 p 46.
Candy, Daniella Debruyker (Belgium), European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p 57.
Casey, Gregory P., Spring Brook Farms 8/1 p 41.
Charlie Brown, Greenwich 7/4 p 44.
Charlotte's Webb, Tryon Riding and Hunt Club 7/11 p 28.
Charlesworth, Beth, Springfield Township Lions Club 9/5 p 49.
Child Support, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
China Town, Illinois Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 10/17 p 36.
Chop 'n' Change, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 37.
Circuit Breaker, Pin Oak Charity 8/8 p 24, Midland Hunter Classic 10/31 p 50.
C.J., Sterling Stables 8/15 p 44.
Clark, Caroline, Bethlehem Fall Hunter 12/5 p 34
Clark, Jane, Hunt Cap Farms 9/5 p 26.
Clearly, Tim, on Mickey McGuire 8/29 p 43.
Coachman, Century 8/29 p 44.
Cody, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.

Columbia, Quentin Riding Club 10/17 p 22.
Columbo, Ottawa Winter Fair 11/21 p 38.
Comic Story, Lake Placid 8/22 p 21.
Copper, Animal Humane Society 7/18 p 40.
Copper Penny, Pine Run 12/26 p 30.
Cotton Candy, Linville 10/3 p 44.
Counterpoint, Uvalde Hunter & Jumper 7/25 p 26.
Country Lady, Equidae Stables 9/26 p 34.
Country Morning, Long Run 10/3 p 40.
Country Road, St. John's 9/26 p 38.
Count Three, Greater Cincinnati Charity 7/11 p 39.
Court Jester, Rochester 10/31 p 24.
Cowerslane Gem, owned by Thomas Yates of Hall Farm, winner, Supreme Championship at Britain's Royal Agricultural Show 7/25 p 57.
Crickets By Jiminy, B & B Farms 10/24 p 41.
Crystal Blue, Mount Snow 10/10 p 47, 10/24 p 45.
Curtain Call, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/25 p 46.
Cushney, T.V.W., President, National Horse Show 12/5 p 54.
Damn Yankee, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 45.
Danny, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 36, Grand National 12/5 p 36.
D'Artagnan, Capricorn Farm Charity 8/29 p 35.
Davies, Laura, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 43.
Day by Day, Mary Wooton, handy hunter class, Camden Hunt Stable Schooling 10/3 p 26.
Definitely, Tulsa Charity 7/18 p 22.
Devon, Woodinville, Wa. 8/15 p 28.
d'Inzeo, Col. Piero, judging a working hunter class at Dublin 9/5 p 58.
Dorado, Valley Hunt Club 8/1 p 38.
Dorian Gray, Live Oak Stable 10/10 p 22.
Drambuie, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 22.
Dresden, Keswick Jr. 9/5 p 47.
Dr. Fuji, Greater Cincinnati Charity Hunter and Jumper 7/11 p 36.
Dry Run, Bolton 7/18 p 26.
Dublin, 5 photos 9/5 p 60, 1 photo 9/5 p 58, 1 photo 9/12 p 10.
Dub Line, Tryon Riding and Hunt Club 7/11 p 41.
duPont, Joanna, New Market Hounds 8/1 p 20.
Duryea, Sandra, on Summer Poise, Monmouth County 10/3 p 46.
Dutch Clown, Century 8/29 p 22.
Dutch Harlem, Aurora, Ont., Can. 7/25 p 37.
Easter Sunday, Quentin Riding Club 10/17 p 44.
Edwards, Ginny, on Valentine, Oak Hill Farm Spring 7/4 p 48.
Eorr, Tracy Bove, Rosewood Harvest 12/5 p 40.
Evans, Julie, Oak Hill Farms Spring 7/4 p 38.
Even Gamble, Golden Hills Academy 11/7 p 56.
Everest O.K., Nick Skelton (G.B.), European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p 57.
Extra Fancy, Keenland Pony Club 10/10 p 50.
Fantasy, Penna. National 11/21 p 45.
Farnley Bright Wing, Virginia Beach 11/14 p 60.
Farnley Cloche, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/25 p 47, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 66.
Farnley Columbia, West Jersey Hospital 7/11 p 35.
Farnley Sir Roger, Deep Run Hunt Jr. 9/5 p 49.
Farnley Solo, Germantown Hunter Jumper Ass'n. 12/19 p 38.
Farnley Tamarisk, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 60.
Felder, Allyn, United Cerebral Palsy 12/26 p 32.
Ferrans Grace, Mrs. Diane Gilna, sidesaddle, Dublin 9/5 p 60, 10/31 p 65.
Field Mouse, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 39.
Flying Quail, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 20.
Finest Hour, Traders Point Hunt Spring 7/4 p 12.
Forry, Rebecca, Penna. National's first lady ringmaster 11/21 p 63.
Fred Manners, Iroquois Hunt Club 11/21 p 12.
Free Flight, Tri-Color Farms 9/12 p 38.
Flirting Princess, Hunt Cap Farms 9/5 p 26.
Ford, Steve, Grand Marshall, Forum International 11/7 p 46.
Fout, Paul R., on Golden Chance, Devon 1950, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
Frost Fire, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 40.
Gaelic Tea, Ryder Brook 9/12 p 36.
Galley Hill, Center Farm Saddle Club 8/8 p 36.

Photographs - Horse Shows - Continued

Galway Bay, Springfield Township Lions Club 9/5 p 49.
Gemini, Flintridge Amateur 11/14 p 46.
General C, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 49, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 54.
Glad Rags, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 10/31 p 32.
Glimpse's Imp, All Side-Saddle 10/17 p 26.
God Bless, Pine Hill Riding Center 8/15 p 37.
Godfrey, Arthur, dressage exhibition at the Penna. National 12/12 p 52.
Golden Dauphine, Tryon Riding & Hunt Club 8/8 p 43.
Gone-A-Way, Lake Washington Saddle Club 9/26 p 30.
Good News, Bloomfield Open Hunt Club 10/24 p 34.
Gozzi, Lake Placid 8/22 p 20.
Gralla, by Sunny Light, Dublin 9/5 p 60.
Grand, Gordon, judge, Round Hill Stables, 1933, 9/12 p 56.
Grande, Nassau County AHRC 10/24 p 22, Michael Matz (USET) Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 22.
Greek Time, Colorado Fall Charity 11/7 p 52.
Griffin, Pam, St. Luke's 7/4 p 43.
Grinnan, Kathy, and Samantha, James River Hunt 10/24 p 44.
Guess Who, Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper 12/12 p 40.
Gutierrez, George, on Daiquiri, Broward All Breed Horse Exposition 11/14 p 58.
Gwynedd Silver Seal, Lake Placid 8/22 p 42.
Haake, Terry, on Coco Baroque, Golden State 7/4 p 48.
Halikalani, Sussex County 9/12 p 23.
Hannibal, Showday National, Jr. Horse & Pony 7/25 p 42.
Happy Hour, Detroit 8/8 p 28.
Hatteras, South Florida Fair 8/8 p 38, Woodfield Hunt Club 12/5 p 17.
Havens Cock Robin, James River Hunt 10/24 p 44.
Hawkins, Arthur, judge, Chagrin Valley PHA 9/12 p 59.
Headline, Southampton 8/22 p 32.
Hearth Cricket, Fortner Stables 10/31 p 30.
Heir Apparent, Santa Barbara National 9/5 p 22.
Herman, Lisa, on Follow Me, Century 8/29 p 22.
Hi Fly, Summerduck Run 8/8 p 26.
High Hector, Valley Hunt Club 8/1 p 38.
High Society, Hutchins Farm 11/7 p 54.
Hill, Stacy, on Farnley Ballerina, Georgia Hunter and Jumper Ass'n 10/10 p 45.
Hines, Susie, Old Trooper Hunter & Jumper 8/29 p 44.
Holzer, Rusty, Southampton 8/22 p 45.
Hot Soup, Cape Cod 8/1 p 15.
Hul-It, Rancho Santa Fe 10/17 p 28.
Idea of March, Forsyth Charity 8/22 p 34.
Idle Dice and Rodney Jenkins, American Gold Cup, 3 photos 9/26 p 28, p 29.
Ike, Beth, 8 months old, at a N.J. show 7/18 p 51.
Ike, Mrs. John, at a N.J. show 7/18 p 51.
Imari, Keswick Jr. 9/5 p 46.
Incognito, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
Insight, Road's End 7/11 p 24.
It's Magic, Triple Crown 9/12 p 28.
Jac Quest, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 21, National, Madison Square Garden 11/28 p 59.
Jenkins, Rodney, International Rider Champion, Washington International, on Number One Spy 11/21, p 26.
Jim Dandy, Pleasant Hollow Farms 11/28 p 44.
Joe Hill, Rombout Hunt 10/17 p 43.
Joennsen, Daphne, Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
Johnny's Rocket, Lake Placid 8/22 p 60.
Jolly Ox, Marshwood Farms 11/28 p 38.
Jones, Brook, or Anchor Man, Flintridge Amateur 11/14 p 59.
Jones, Chrystine, judge of International Jr. Competition at North Shore 10/10 p 58.
Joy Road, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 20, 10/17 p 34.
Just A Tinker, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 54.
Just In Time, B & B Farm 10/24 p 36.
Kilbegnet, Mrs. Mary McCann, sidesaddle, Dublin 9/5 p 60.
Kilmarnock, Grand National 12/5 p 36.
Kim Song, Washington D.C. International 11/28 p 55.
King's Warden, Minnetonka Hunter & Jumper 7/18 p 23.
Klein, Hon. John, Suffolk County Executive at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
Knick Knack, Penna. National 11/21 p 45.
Koffler, Tina, Eglinton Equestrian Club Jr. 8/22 p 58.
Kovacs, Joanne, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
Kurland, LTC, U.S. Army Team 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
Lady Bug, Westbrook Hunt Club 10/31 p 48.
Lady Marie, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 62.
Landmark, Santa Barbara National 9/5 p 22.
Lanigan, Jeanne, on Mr. Big Stuff, Greater Toledo Charity 8/15 p 45.
Lanvin's Joy, Traders Point Hunt Spring 7/4 p 13.
Leach, Maj. R., U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
Leap Year, Central Florida Hunter Jumper Ass'n 10/31 p 33.
Leavitt, Rusty, on Welcome Me, Foxfield 10/31 p 57.
Lee, James, hunter judge at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
Leroy Brown, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 40.
Light and Lively, Southampton 8/22 p 33.
Like A Thief, New York-bred Yearling Show 9/12 p 5.
Likely Story, Wayzata Country Club 8/29 p 32.
Lil Kick, Gillespie County Fair 7/25 p 43, 11/7 p 50.
Liester Fancy Feature, Tennessee State 7/25 p 44.
Little Madam, Justin Carty (Ire.), Dublin 9/5 p 60.
Lively Rhythm, Bryan's Road Lion's Club 10/17 p 40.
Loudoun Pony Jr., General scene at 7/25 p 46.
Loveable Truly, Rochester National 10/31 p 26.
Lucky Y-Not, Roanoke Valley 9/26 p 45.
Macon, Laurie, on Coal Mountain, Pounds Stable 10/24 p 47.
Macushla, Uvalde Hunter & Jumper 7/25 p 24.
Madden, Frank, Ould Newbury 8/8 p 44.
Magic Number, Toschwood Farm 8/15 p 38.
Mahogany Hall, Ohio State Fair 10/17 p 47.
Mais Oui, North Shore 10/17 p 46.
Make Your Move, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 57.
Market Street, Pennsylvania National 11/21 p 30.
Martin, Julia Ann, Calif. PHA International 9/26 p 43.
Martin, Kelly, on Sparkler, Far Hills Horse and Pony 7/18 p 39.
Matz, Michael, a rider incorrectly identified as, falls at Madison Square Garden 12/12 p 52.
Maynard, Mary Reams, All Side-Saddle 10/17 p 26.
McCormick, Pippy, on Pop's Girl, Norbourne Equitation School 10/3 p 24.
McFarland, Cindy, Bryn Du Farm 7/14 p 47.
McClain, Capt., U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome 8/22 p 55.
McKay Creek Farm, Hillsboro, Or. 9/12 p 35.
McNally, Allison, on Sing Away, Tryon Riding and Hunt Club 7/11 p 41, 7/25 p 60.
Meadows Mischief, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 46.
Melody Maker, Kevin Bacon (Australia), Grand Prix of Sutton, Ont., Can. 9/5 p 56.
Memoires, Fairfield County 7/25 p 48.
Menotti, Greenwich 7/4 p 20.
Mick McQuaid, Pine Hill Riding Center 8/15 p 37.
Midas Touch, Houston Hunter & Jumper 11/7 p 26.
Mikell, Marion, Spruce Ridge Farm 8/15 p 43.
Millbrooks Moon Shadow, Suburban Essex Riding Club 10/24 p 50.
Mimosa, Three Ring Circus Farm 10/3 p 42.
Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil, 3 photos 10/24 p 32, p 33.
Mink 'N Pearls, Detroit 8/8 p 48.
Miracle Play, Motor City 8/8 p 18.
Mister Flynn, Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 12/26 p 34.
Mistover, Tennessee State 7/25 p 28.
Misty Shadow, St. Luke's 7/4 p 43.
Molnar, Henrietta, New Mexico Hunter-Jumper 8/1 p 39.
Momma's Boy, Family Affair 10/31 p 46.
Monica, Fortner Stables 9/5 p 40.
Morning Moon, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 20.
Mossita, Fairfield County Hunt Club 7/25 p 19.
Most Confident, Carriage House 8/15 p 26.
Moving Spirit, Nassau County AHRC 10/24 p 21.
Mr. Campanini, Ould Newbury 8/8 p 44.
Mr. Demeanor, Nashville Charity 9/5 p 29.
Mr. Fox, P.H.A. Ontario Chapter 9/26 p 26.
Mr. Spots, Rio Grande 8/29 p 24.
Mr. Sugar Flee, Sugar Bottom Stables 10/10 p 38.
Murley, Jackie, on Very Funny, Dallas Jr. Hunter & Jumper 12/12 p 42.
Murmansk, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
Murphy, Kathie on Spy Bar, Golden State 7/4 p 24.
Mutch, Hugh, Pine Hill Riding Center 8/15 p 47.
My Babette, Ottawa Valley Hunt 8/1 p 26.
Myth, Killearn Riding Centre 8/8 p 34.
Naomi, Lisa, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Naomi, Tom, III, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Narcissus, winning the Puissance at the National, Madison Square Garden, 7 photos 12/5 p 28, p 29.
Near and Dear, Watchung Riding and Driving Club Show 4/7 p 40.
Nearly A Monarch, Canada's 1970 Royal Winter Fair 10/24 p 5.
Nederlander, Scott, Detroit 8/8 p 45.
New Mexico Hunter-Jumper, part of the line-up in the large adult equitation class 8/1 p 40.
New Yorker, Caroline Bradley (G.B.), winner of the Hamburg Jumping Derby, W. Ger. 7/18 p 28.
New York Pony Show: "The Short and Tall" 9/12 p 58.
Nielson, Thea, on Buccaneer, Foxfield 8/22 p 25.
Night Landing, United Cerebral Palsy 12/26 p 27.
Nissen, Quentin Riding Club 10/17 p 22.
No Le Hace, Alamo Pony Club 12/19 p 31.
Northern Light, Greenwich 7/4 p 45.
Number One Spy, Washington International 11/21 p 26.
Okapi, Blowing Rock Charity 9/12 p 32.
Old Salt, North Shore 10/17 p 46.
Olinger, Sharon, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
On Deck, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 43, Washington D.C. International 12/5 p 35.
O'Neal, Sean, on Irish Mist, New Mexico Horse Show Ass'n 12/19 p 39.
On The March, Broward All Breed Horse Exposition 12/5 p 24.
Ottawa Valley Hunt Show Officials: Jim Legerwood, jumpmaster; Glen Marshall, jump crew; Paul R. Fout, judge; Col. W. Capelle and Mrs. Doris Capelle, ringmasters; and Charlie Roney, president of the hunt and a member of the jump crew 8/1 p 27.
Over Easy, Corn Belt Charity 7/25 p 32.
Owen, Diana, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Pairs (2) of hunters, identifications lost 8/15 p 12.
Paisley, Jenny, Bloomfield Open Hunt 10/24 p 42.
Palmieri, Patti, on Fairy Whisper, Hunt Cap Farms 8/22 p 49.
Paper Moon, Sussex County 9/12 p 23.
Paper Profit, Santa Barbara County Fair 9/12 p 34.
Parade Call, Colorado Springs, Co. 8/8 p 22.
Parker, Heather, Clearwater Pony Club 11/21 p 53.
Partly Cloudy, Helvetia 8/22 p 28.
Patience, Newport News Horseman's Ass'n 7/11 p 37.
Pearson, Lynnie, Sky Top Riding Academy School 7/18 p 39.
Pedrick, Arlin, Tulsa State Fair 11/7 p 58.
Pedrick, Toi, Killearn Riding Centre 9/12 p 46.
Pelintra Da Fazendinha, Minas Gerais State Fair, Brazil 10/24 p 32.
Penna. Yearling Futurity show at the Radnor Hunt Club Grounds 10/24 p 25.
Pennyfield, Valley Hunt Club 7/25 p 60.
Penny Machine, Knights of Columbus 10/10 p 49.
Pennwood Forge Mill, Paddy McMahon, (G.B.), Dublin 9/5 p 60.
Piece O'Cake, North Shore 10/10 p 18.
Pitou, Jean-Jacques Guyon's 3-Day horse, sold to Jean Michel Bernard (France), European Junior Show Jumping Championships 9/12 p 57.
Playpen, P.H.A. Ontario Chapter 9/26 p 26.
Polaris Make Believe, Cape Cod 8/1 p 15, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
Pollyanna, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Pollyanna, Ottawa Valley Hunt 8/1 p 26.
Pomme d'Api, Eric Wauters (Belgium), Washington D.C. International 11/21 p 28, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 20.
Popeye, Tulsa Charity 7/18 p 22.
Play A Round, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 22.
Pooh Bear, Our Farm 8/1 p 36.
Pop Over Kid, Lake Placid 8/22 p 42.
Port of Call, Black Horse Run 7/18 p 37.
Possum Corner Big John, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 36.
Powers, Norah, Arrowwood 10/24 p 48.
Powers, Pam, Helvetia 8/22 p 41.
Prairie Breeze, Howard County Fair Horse & Pony 10/10 p 30.
Prant, Nancy, Suburban Essex Riding Club 10/24 p 50.
Princess Anne, Lawton Field Stables 11/21 p 36.
Private Collection, Detroit 8/22 p 60.
Pyewacket, Jacksonville Charity 10/17 p 34.
Quebec, Minnetonka Hunter and Jumper 7/18 p 36.
Red Baron, Washington D.C. International 11/28 p 57.
Raggedy Ann, Lake Placid 8/22 p 60.
Raindrops, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 19.
Raintree County, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 56.
Rapunzel, Goshen Stable 12/19 p 34.
Rasputin, Hendrik Snoek, Berlin CHI 12/26 p 22.
Regal Aire, Corn Belt Charity 7/25 p 33.
Register, Allison, Long Run 9/26 p 30.
Renepax, Road's End 7/11 p 25.
Reynolds, J. Arthur, III, judge, Chagrin Valley PHA 9/12 p 59.
Riarms Bright Pippit, Lawton Fields Stables 11/21 p 46.
Rickerhoff, German, judge of International Jr. Competition at North Shore 10/10 p 58.
Ridland, Robert, USET, on Almost Persuaded, Royal Winter Fair 12/19 p 19.
Riot Free, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 20, National 11/26 p 24.
Rivet, Metamora Hunt 7/18 p 19, Motor City & Detroit 8/8 p 45.
Rolling Ridge Randy, Deep Run Hunt, Jr. 9/5 p 48.
Rolling Rock, Bethlehem Fall Hunter 12/5 p 34.
Roman Venture, Iroquois Hunt Club 11/21 p 12.
Rommell, Southampton 8/22 p 45.
Rost, Dr. Robert, judge of International Jr. Competition North Shore 10/10 p 58.
Route One, Mark Youngherr 10/10 p 27.
Royal Mischief, Old Trooper Hunter Jumper 8/29 p 34.
Royal Nonesuch, Eglinton Equestrian Club Jr. 8/22 p 59.
Sam Spade, Rob Roy Farm 8/22 p 46.
Sanda, Far Hills Horse and Pony 7/18 p 30.
Sandpiper, Rombout Hunt 10/17 p 18.
Sandsablaze, Chagrin Valley PHA 9/12 p 19.
Sandy, Tri-Color Farms 9/12 p 47.
Saratoga, Greater Cincinnati Charity Hunter and Jumper 7/11 p 38.
Scannell, Laurie, on Soft Touch, Falmouth 11/26 p 43.

Schreiberri, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/26 p 28.
Scrimshaw, Detroit 8/8 p 28.
Serious, Longacres 8/29 p 36.
Seven Seas, Motor City 8/22 p 60.
Shank, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Shapiro, Neil, Belmont Park Puissance demonstration 10/24 p 58.
She, Bolton 7/18 p 25.
Sheldrup, Tina, & Voyageur, Lindenhill 10/31 p 58.
Shenandoah Fanfare, Ox Ridge Hunt Club, 10/10 p 46.
Shenandoah Opal, Woodfield Hunt Club 12/19 p 37.
Shore Line, Deerwood 8/29 p 28.
Shot Gun Sam, Florida Hunter & Jumper Ass'n 12/26 p 24.
Shroeder, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Silas, Bryn Du Farm 7/14 p 47.
Silent Partner, Austin Charity 8/8 p 20.
Silver Broom, Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club 7/11 p 34, Sky Step Farm 8/1 p 46.
Silver Lining, Ox Ridge 7/11 p 20.
Simone, Tennessee State 7/25 p 29.
Simons, Debby, on Russian Summer, Tryon Hounds 8/1 p 19.
Sir Thompson, Lake Placid 8/22 p 60.
Slater, Mrs. Jill, Harrisburg, 1950, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
Slipstitch, Greenwich 7/4 p 44.
Small Deposit, Warrenton Pony 7/25 p 60.
Smith, Lt. J., U.S. Army Team, 1947 Rome, 2 photos 8/22 p 55.
Smith, Melanie, USET, Belmont Park Puissance demonstration 10/24 p 59.
Smith, Morton W. "Cappy", Madison Square Garden, 25 years ago, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
Smith, Tommy, on Golden Chance, Loudoun Jr. Pony Show 1950, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
Snake Eyes, Ramblewood 12/5 p 38.
Solar Prestige, Family Affair 10/31 p 53.
Somerset, Southern Calif. Exposition 8/22 p 36.
Something Brewing, Long Run 9/26 p 39.
Sonatina, New York Pony 9/12 p 44.
Southern Society, Central Canada Exhibition 10/24 p 38.
Special Edition, Tri-County Hunter 7/11 p 36.
Speckled Bird, Bahamas Humane Society 12/12 p 28.
Speechmaker, Cape Cod 8/1 p 16.
Spinnaker, Mount Snow 10/10 p 28.
Splash Down, Eglinton Equestrian Club Jr. 8/22 p 58.
Spin Clear, Santa Barbara County Fair 9/12 p 35.
Spook Rock Rebound, Ox Ridge 7/25 p 35.
Spring Fever, All Side-Saddle 10/17 p 26.
Spruance, Anne, Far Hills Horse & Pony 7/18 p 30.
Stanley Steamer, Calif. PHA International 9/26 p 38.
Star B Better, Genesee Valley Breeders Ass'n Colt 10/24 p 40.
Steinkraus, William & Evening Star after winning the equitation championship at the National, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
Steinwedell, Francis, Cape Cod 8/1 p 15.
Sterling, Ottawa Valley Breeders 10/24 p 29.
Stocking Stuffer, Motor City & Detroit 8/8 p 18, National 11/28 p 26.
Strange, Bridget, Roaring Fork Hounds 8/29 p 48.
Such A Cutie, Kent School 11/21 p 52.
Sudden Death, Monmouth County 10/3 p 21.
Summer Rain, Spring Brook Farms 9/12 p 20.
Summer Storm, Family Affair 10/31 p 46.
Sumner, Linda on Royal Tie Pin, Woodfield Hunt Club 12/19 p 35.
Sundancer, Sussex County 9/12 p 22.
Sunderland, Jeannie, Hill Jr. & Amateur 11/21 p 47.
Sunny Jim, Minnesota State Fair 10/3 p 29.
Sunrise, Horse Sports Fall 11/14 p 54.
Super Rock, Oak Hill Farms Spring 7/4 p 38.
Sure Blue, Nassau County AHRC 10/24 p 22.
Talisman, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 55.
Tambourine, Rosewood Fall 10/31 p 54.
Temple Place, North Shore 10/10 p 18.
Temujin, Hill Jr. & Amateur 11/21 p 47.
Tenney, Claudia, Limestone Creek Jr. Hunt Club 7/11 p 34.
Texas, Forum International 11/7 p 47.
Thank You Lord, Waco Symphony Women's Council 11/7 p 44.
The Artist, Animal Humane Society 7/18 p 24.
The Cardinal, Motor City 8/22 p 60.
The Flying Nun, Aurora, Ont., Can. 7/25 p 36.
The Great John L., Ramblewood 11/21 p 40. Ramblewood 12/5 p 37.
The Masterpiece, La Crosse 11/14 p 48.
The Sand Dollar, Gillespie County Fair 7/25 p 43.
The Shadow, Monmouth County 10/3 p 23.
The Sphynx, Metamora Hunt 7/18 p 20.
Thumbelena, United Cerebral Palsy 12/26 p 32.
Timber, Biltmore Forest Saddle & Bridle Club 8/29 p 42.
Time N' Again, Ottawa Valley Breeders 10/24 p 28.
Tons of Fun, Primrose Farms 12/19 p 24.
Top Flight, Tryon Riding and Hunt 7/11 p 28, Tryon Hounds 8/1 p 18
Top Secret, Southampton 8/22 p 32.
Touch The Sun, Motor City 8/8 p 18.
T.R., Ox Ridge Grand Prix 7/4 p 57.
Tradition, Arrowwood 11/7 p 25.
Turner, Anne, Round Hill Stables, 1933 9/12 p 56.
Tussock, Harvey Wilson, Dunhill Cup, N.Z. 9/5 p 57.
Twelfth Night, B & B Farms 10/24 p 36.
20th Century Ltd, Greenwich 7/4 p 18.
Typesetter, Rippowam Cisqua 7/14 p 36.
Uncle Charlie, Bryn Du Farm 7/4 p 26.
Upper Bracket, B & B Farms 10/24 p 36.
Vacation Time, Pine Run 12/26 p 31.
Valor, Animal Humane Society 7/18 p 24, Arrowwood 11/7 p 24.
Velvet, Killearn Riding Centre 9/12 p 46.
Velvet Tux, Washington D.C. International 12/12 p 52.
Wait Up, Quetin Riding Club 10/17 p 44.
Walnut Whip, Upperville Pony & Jr. 8/8 p 42.
Walsh, M. G. "Mickey", Madison Square Garden, 25 years ago, Guess Who photo 9/26 p 60.
War Music, Oak Hill Farms Spring 7/4 p 38.
Washington D. C. International, closed circuit TV and side-saddle class in progress 11/28 p 56.
Watergate, J & T 10/10 p 24.
Wauters, Eric, (Belgium) on Pomme d'Api, Washington D. C. International 11/21 p 28, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/19 p 20.
West, Debbie, on Soft Talk, Rochester National 10/31 p 56.
Wheeler, Kenneth, hunter judge, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 55.
Whiskey, Boise, Id. 10/10 p 34.
Whiskey Town, Santa Barbara National 9/5 p 22.
Wholly, Vince, ringmaster, National, Madison Square Garden 12/5 p 54.
Wilde April, Loudoun Pony & Junior 7/25 p 60.
Wilson, Scott, Westchester 9/26 p 37.
Winikates, Jeanette, Our Farm 8/1 p 36.
Windsong, Detroit 8/8 p 29.
Winnie, Waco Women's Symphony Council Hunter & Jumper 11/21 p 43.
Withers, Whitney, on Perfect Harmony, Branchwater Spring 7/11 p 39.
Woodbine, Here & There Farm 12/26 p 33.
Woodgate, Lake Washington Saddle Club 9/26 p 30.
Woodside Velocity, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto 12/26 p 31.
Workman's Challenge, Lake Erie College Fall 12/12 p 33.
Yahalochee, Rippowam Cisqua 7/4 p 36.
Yankee Drummer, Corn Belt Charity 7/25 p 32.
Yeakle, Cindy, Pickering Pony 10/17 p 42.
Young, Mrs. Roger, hunter judge at North Shore 10/10 p 59.
Yo-Yo, Clearwater Pony Club 11/21 p 53.
Zim's July Song, Rob Roy Farm 8/22 p 48.
Zim's Perfection, Tennessee State 7/25 p 45.
Zygzak, Jan Kowalczyk (Poland), fall at Washington D.C. International 11/21 p 24.

Hunter Trials and Pace Events Photographs

Artists Haven, Mrs. Archibald Kingsley, Warrenton Hunter Trials 11/21 p 16.
Bachelor, Mrs. Don Hall, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
Busby, Libby Carrier, Warrenton Hunter Trials 11/21 p 17.
Button Day, Mrs. William Judd, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
Caribe, Pam Buffington, Juan Tomas Hunter Trials 9/26 p 12.
Casey, David Caskey, Grass Ridge Hunter Trials 12/5 p 16.
Challa Beau, Jeanne Shortell, Plum Creek Pony Club Pace Event 11/28 p 16.
Chip, Charles King, Pickering Hunter Trials 11/21 p 15.
Clabber's Palleo, Cydney Johnson, Grass Ridge Hounds Hunter Trials 12/5 p 44.
Cloud 9, Kathy Gardinier, Juan Tomas Hunter Trials 9/26 p 12.
Confederate Gray, Judy Tubman, Virginia Intermont College Hunter Trials 12/19 p 13.
Gypsen Blue Mist, Barb Buffington, Juan Tomas Hunter Trials 9/26 p 12.
Harper, The late Mrs. Fletcher, competing in the Middleburg Hunter Trials on her 80th birthday 11/28 p 13.
Heat Wave, Ann Kisor, Spring Valley Hounds Hunter Trials 11/28 p 19.
High Buckles, Barry Kaabe, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 57.
High Cotton, Charlotte Currivan, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 56.
Home Brew, Cindy Chavez, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 56.
Hungarian Laszlo, Jim Bibbler, Los Altos Hunter Trials 11/7 p 12.
Irish Dancer, Mrs. Corwith Hamill, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 12/12 p 17.
Jean Lafitte, Blaine Holloway, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
Kahooligan, Katherine Lindsay, Chicagoland Hunter Trials 12/12 p 16.
Keep Alert, Eileen "Bud" Roberts, P.H.A. Hunter Trials 11/7 p 11.
King, Mrs. Alfred, Jt.-MFH, Monmouth County Hunt, Spring Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/19 p 10.
Liberty Bell, Heather Mihock, Spring Valley Hunter Trials 11/28 p 18.
Milkshake, Leigh Cochrane, Pickering Hunter Trials 11/21 p 14.
Moran's Beau, Bill Cox, Pickering Hunter Trials 11/21 p 14.
Munchkin, Laraine Ludwig, Plum Creek Pony Club Pace Event 11/28 p 16.
Nelson, Mrs. Blair, Hon. Whipper-in, Windy Hollow Hunt, Spring Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/19 p 10.
Paton, William, Spring Valley Hunter Pace Event 12/19 p 10.
Picket Pin, Robert Knauft, Carmargo Hunter Trials 11/14 p 52.
Puff N Stuff, Mrs. Richard Payne, Spring Valley Hunter Trials 11/28 p 18.
Red Dog's Papoose, Coleen Caskey, Grass Ridge Hounds Hunter Trials 12/5 p 44.
Safe Keeping, Lyn Preovolos, Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day hunter pace event 10/10 p 56.
Small Talk, Joan Collins, Los Altos Hunt Hunter Trials 11/7 p 13.
Ton of Fire, John Caskey, Jt.-MFH, Highcountry Hounds, Grass Ridge Hounds Hunter Trials 12/5 p 16.
Whats Up Front, Mrs. Paul Strassburger, Spring Valley Hounds Hunter Trials 11/28 p 19.

Olympic and Pan American Games Photographs

A Little Bit, Buddy Brown (USET), Silver Medal winner Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68.
Abracadabra, Elizabeth Ashton (Canada) cross-country, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
Ashton, Elizabeth, on Abracadabra, representing Canada, cross country, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
Bally-Cor, Tad Coffin, 1st, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American 3-Day Cross Country steeplechase, and at awards , 3 photos 10/31 p 64, stadium jumping 10/31 p 68.
Barceras, Captain, (Mexico), Pan American Games Three Day Event 12/5 p 56.
Boylen, Christilot, (Canada) on Jungherr II, Pan American Games Dressage & at presentation, 2 photos 11/7 p 64.
Brown, Buddy, (USET) on A Little Bit, Silver Medal winner, Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68, Gold Medal, Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
Coffin, Tad, on Bally-Cor, 1st, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American 3-Day Cross Country, steeplechase, and awards, 3 photos 10/31 p 64, stadium jumping 10/31 p 68.
Davidson, Bruce, on Golden Griffin, 4th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American Three Day Show Jumping 10/31 p 56, Pan American Gold Medal Winner 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
Dwyer Hill, Jim Elder (Canada), Bronze Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 61.
Elder, Jim (Canada) on Dwyer Hill, Bronze Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 61.
Equipage, Barbara Stracey (Canada), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
Furtive, Beth Perkins, (USET) 3rd, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Awards Ceremony 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
Golden Griffin, Bruce Davidson, (USET) 4th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Pan American 3-Day Show Jumping 10/31 p 63, Gold Medal, Awards Ceremony 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
Grande, Michael Matz (USET) Bronze Medal winner Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 69.
Gurney, Hilda, (USET), on Keen, Pan American Games Dressage & at presentation, 2 photos 11/7 p 64.
Henry, Jim (Canada) on Law and Order, 5th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 57, cross country 10/31 p 68.
Jet Run, Fernando Senderos (Mexico), Grand Prix Jumping Gold Medal winner, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68, member of Silver Medal winning team 12/5 p 56.
Jungherr II, Christilot Boylen (Canada), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 64.
Keen, Hilda Gurney (USET), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 64.
Law and Order, Jim Henry (Canada), 5th, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 57, cross country 10/31 p 68.
LeGoff, Jack, U.S. Three Day Coach, Pan American Games 10/31 p 2, 10/31 p 64.
Leopardi, John Winnett (USET), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
Mackay-Smith, Alexander, of The Chronicle of the

Photographs - Olympic and Pan American Games - Continued

Horse, at the Pan American Games 11/14 p 69.
Marcus Aurelius, Mary Anne Tauskey (USET) Three Day Event, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
Matz, Michael, (USET), Bronze Medal winner, Grand Prix Jumping, Pan American Games 11/14 p 69, Gold Medal, Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
Millar, Ian, (Canada) grounded due to a broken arm at the Pan American Games, lent his mount, Count Down to Jim Elder 11/14 p 69.
Monaco, Dorothy Morkis (USET), Grand Prix de Dressage, Pan American Games 12/5 p 56.
Morkis, Dorothy, (USET), Pan American Games Dressage Presentation 11/7 p 64, two track to the right 12/5 p 56.
Murphey, Dennis, (USET), Gold Medal, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
Pan American Games Dressage Arena & Presentation of Individual Medals, 2 photos 11/7 p 64.
Perkins, Beth, on Furtive, 3rd, Pan American 3-Day Dressage 10/24 p 56, Awards Ceremony 10/31 p 64, Cross Country 10/31 p 68.
Pueblo, Luis Raso, (Mexico), Silver Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
Raso, Luis, (Mexico), on Pueblo, Silver Medal winning team, Pan American Games Prix des Nations 11/21 p 60.
Senderos, Fernando, (Mexico), on Jet Run, Grand Prix Jumping Gold Medal winner, Pan American Games 11/14 p 68, member of Silver Medal winning team 12/5 p 56.
Stracey, Barbara, (Canada), on Equipage, Pan Amerocan Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
Stubbs, Lorraine, (Canada) on True North, Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
Tauskey, Mary Anne, (USET) Marcus Aurelius, Three Day Event, Pan American Games 10/31 p 68.
Thackeray, Col. Donald, Technical Delegate, Pan American Games 10/31 p 2.
True North, Lorraine Stubbs (Canada), Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.
U.S.E.T. Three Day Gold Medal Team at the Pan American Games: Beth Perkins on Furtive, Bruce Davidson on Golden Griffin, Tad Coffin on Bally-Cor, Mary Anne Tauskey on Marcus Aurelius; and Janet Kniskern, groom; Kevin Freeman Team Captain, Jack LeGoff, coach, Alisha Zubrisky, groom; Patrick Lynch, stable manager 10/31 p 64.
Winnett, John, (USET) on Leopardi, Pan American Games Dressage 11/7 p 65.

Polo Photographs

Brinker, Norman, Incoming U. S. Polo Ass'n president at National Open Tournament 10/3 p 49.
National Open Championship, Oak Brook International Field, 3 photos 10/3 p 48, p 49.
President's Cup at Lincoln Mall, Washington, D.C. Potomac Team, Middleburg Team and dignitaries 8/1 p 49.
Wayman, Tommy, Milwaukee, U.S. Polo Ass'n National Open Final 10/3 p 48, with Polo Pony of the Year, Lou-Dee 10/3 p 49.

Pony Clubs Photographs

Alamo P.C. winning team, National Tetrathlon Championships: R. Marbut, E. Field, D. Prickett and P. Weber 9/26 p 44.
Alamo Team #1, D-1 winners at Alamo P.C. Interclub D Rally 11/12 p 48.
Aquadro, Lincoln, Mendon Pony Club, at the National Rally 8/8 p 57.
Arlington-Fairfax winning B Team, Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.
Arlington-Fairfax winning Mixed Team, Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.
Australian Team, 2nd place, Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
Bath P.C. winning B Team, National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Bedford, Erskine, judging "turn-out" at the New York-Upper Conn. Regional Rally 8/15 p 59.
Bedford, Mrs. Erskine, stable management judge, National Rally, 8/8 p 60.
Bryant, Craig, Pennyrile P.C., on Sweet Baby Jane, Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally 7/18 p 38.
Bush, Bing, Jr., and Grayraff, Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally 7/18 p 38.
Byrne, Dottie, Middletown P.C. at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Corder, Bonnie, Loudoun Hunt P.C., Northeastern Virginia D Rally 8/1 p 45.
Corpus Christi Team #2, D-2 winners at Alamo P.C. Interclub D Rally 11/12 p 48.
Delaware P.C., winning C team, Delmarva Regional Rally 9/26 p 46.
Dalton-Morris, Sarah, New York-Upper Conn. Regional Rally 8/22 p 47.
Dodo, Hidemi, Capt. of the winning Japanese Team, Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
Elliot, Laurie Lou, on T-Bouy, Sunshine Regional Rally 7/25 p 40.
Fout, Doug, Middleburg-Orange County PC, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Glascock, Tom, Capt., Middleburg-Orange County winning B Team, on Clodomir, Virginia Regional Rally 8/8 p 46.
Graetz, Michael, judge, Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally 7/18 p 38.
Gold Coast Pony Club winning C Team, South Regional Rally 7/18 p 34.
Graham, John C., at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59.
Helwig, George L., Executive Director of the U.S. P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 57.
Howlett, Jennifer, St. Lawrence-Ottawa Valley P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Inter-Pacific Pony Clubs Exchange, 6 photos 8/29 p 60.
Japanese Team, winners, Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
Kopperl, Mrs. George, a prime organizer at the National Rally 8/8 p 59.
La Roche, Laurie, Bennington P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
LaSalle, Connie, Bath P.C., on Blue J, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Leithead, Tad, stable management judge, National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Lethem, David, (N.Z.), Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
Loudoun Hunt P.C.'s winning D-1 Team, Northeastern Virginia Regional D Rally 8/1 p 44.
Loudoun Hunt P.C.'s winning D-2 Team, Northeastern Virginia Regional D Rally 8/1 p 44.
Love, Mr. & Mrs. John L., at the National Rally. Mr. Love is president of the U.S.P.C. 8/8 p 58, at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59, Mr. Love at National Tetrathlon Championships 9/26 p 44.
Meier, Kim of the Upper Valley P.C., U.S.P.C. National Rally 8/8 p 8.
Middleburg-Orange County winning B Team, Virginia Regional Rally 8/8 p 46.
Mid-South Northern Section (D, C-1) Rally, Tom McLaughlin's critique 7/18 p 38.
Moreau, Dan, a prime organizer at the National Rally 8/8 p 59.
Morse, James, DVM, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
National Rally, 2 photos 8/8 p 8, 1 photo 8/8 p 57, 8/8 p 58, 8/8 p 59, 8/15 p 41, 9 photos 8/8 p 59, 2 photos 8/15 p 42.
Parish, Mrs. Ann D., at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59.
Presnikoff, Mrs. Igor, judge at the Metropolitan Regional Rally 8/29 p 59.
Radnor P.C. winning C-1 Team, Eastern Pa. Regional Rally 8/15 p 44.
Rayne, Peter, on Tre Awain Bunny Witch, North Central Region Tetrathlon 7/4 p 46.
Redland Hunt P.C. B Team, winners at Maryland Regional Rally 8/15 p 46.
Shoemaker, Judith M., leading A rider, National Rally 8/8 p 60, 8/15 p 41.
Shriver, Alan, Piping Rock-Westmoreland Hunt P.C., at the National Rally 8/8 p 57.
Strayer, Hilary, Rapid Creek P.C. A, at the National Rally 8/8 p 60.
Suncoast P.C. clinic, Bunny Dewey, Paul Fragnoli and Jack Mullins 10/3 p 47.
Sunny Hills P.C., winning D team, Delmarva Regional Rally 9/26 p 46.
Taylor, Lana, Oshawa (Canada) P.C. at the USPC National Rally 8/15 p 42.
Thuss, Liz, on Gimlet, South Regional Rally, B individual winner 7/18 p 35.
Tuggle, Nora, Arlington-Fairfax P.C., at the Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.
Vosburg, Brad, (Canada), Inter-Pacific P.C. Exchange 8/29 p 60.
Weeden, Annis, New Jersey Regional Rally 8/22 p 48.
Wesson, The late Rufus 7/25 p 56.
Wilkinson, Margie, Seneca Vally P.C., at the Capital Region Rally 8/29 p 46.

Thoroughbred Racing - Flat Photographs

Baeza, Braulio, on Wajima, after winning his fifth Travers victory 8/22 p 56, being presented memento from NYRA at Saratoga after riding 3000th winner 8/29 p 3.
Baeza, Mrs. Braulio, at Saratoga NYRA ceremony 8/29 p 3.
Castaneda, Kelly, returning to weigh in after being an also ran 8/15 p 6.
Comtesse de Loir, George L. Ohrstrom, 2nd, Washington D.C. International at Laurel, 4 photos 11/14 p 5.
Cunnington, Jack, noted trainer in France 11/28 p 7.
DiMauro, Steve, trainer of Wajima, winner of the Travers S at Saratoga 8/22 p 57.
Durtrow, Dick, trainer leads in 330th winner of the year, a record 12/19 p 6.
Firestone, Bertram R., and Honest Pleasure, leading 2-yr.-old 11/28 p 4.
Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, winner of the Suburban H at Belmont 8/1 p 57, winner of the Woodward S at Belmont, 2 photos 10/3 p 4, p 5.
Full Out, Buckland Farm, winning Tyro S at Monmouth Park 7/18 p 4.
"Gearing Up," photo by Karen Wiles of Newsday, won honorable mention in the 15th Annual New York Racing Ass'n Photojournalism Awards Competition 12/5 p 8.
Gems And Roses, Townsend B. Martin, winning Sheepshead Bay H at Belmont 7/4 p 6.
Goodman, Lenny, Braulio Baeza's agent, at Saratoga NYRA ceremony 8/29 p 3.
Hawley, Sandy, rider of Nobiliary, winner of the Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 5.
Hey Rube, Dan Lasater, declared winner, Gettysburg H at Keystone 8/15 p 57.
Honest Pleasure, Bertram R. Firestone, Racing Review's choice for leading 2-year-old colt of the year 11/28 p 4.
Kawahara, Yoshio, minister, Embassy of Japan, and Mrs. Kawahara at presentation of Japan Racing Ass'n H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
Kurtz, Jack, jockey of Rushing Man, winner of Japan Racing Ass'n H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
Kissinger, Henry, at the Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 5.
Marzani, Danny, Whitewood Farm Manager, shipping yearlings to France 11/28 p 6, inspecting American-bred two-year-old in France 11/28 p 7.
Nelson, Eddie, trainer of Rushing Man, winner of Japan Racing Ass'n H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
Ohrstrom, Mr. & Mrs. George L., owners of Comtesse de Loir, 2nd, Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 5.
Nobiliary, Nelson Bunker Hunt, winner, Washington D.C. International at Laurel, 6 photos 11/14 p 5.
Old Goat, Bwamazon Farm, winning Seashore S at Monmouth Park 10/10 p 6.
Phipps, Ogden at Saratoga NYRA ceremony 8/29 p 3.
Royal Glint, Dan Lasater, winning Amory Haskell H at Monmouth Park 8/29 p 4.
Sailingon, Mr. & Mrs. B. F. Christmas, winning Longport H at Atlantic City 7/25 p 7.
Saratoga, scenes from, 2 photos 8/8 p 6.
Sister Mary Charles of St. Theresa's Convent, Albany, N.Y. at Saratoga for opening day 8/8 p 7.
Soy Numero Uno, Joseph R. Straus, winning The Futurity at Belmont Park 9/12 p 4.
"Surprise!" photographed by John Pineda, Eclipse Award winner of TRA press photo competition 12/26 p 6.
Susan's Girl, F. W. Hooper, winning The Beldame S at Belmont 9/26 p 4.
Wajima, East-West Stables, after winning the Travers S at Saratoga 8/22 p 56, winning Marlboro Cup at Belmont 9/19 p 4, Wajima's owners, a syndicate, after his Travers victory 8/22 p 56.
Washington D.C. International at Laurel, 9 photos 11/14 p 5.

Thoroughbred Racing - Over Fences Photographs

Achuff, C.W., rider of All Power, Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 8.
Afilador, Powhatan, winning The Guest Cup at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 57.
Augustus Bay, Jane Clark II, at Saratoga Race Course 8/29 p 56, winning Grand National at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Auteuil Steeplechase Course, Paris, the water jump in the Prix de Drags Coaches, won by De Seri 11/28 p 8.
Barrett, George B., on Gourmet, 3rd, flat race Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 57.
Baudry, Rushmore H. Mariner, winning The Bowman Bowl at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 6, p 56, winning Genesee Valley Hunt Cup at Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 6.
Bennett, E. H. "Tiger," former amateur steeplechase rider in England and America at the Fair Hill Races 9/19 p 80.
Bowman, Mrs. A. Smith, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 59.
Clark, Jane, II, owner of Augustus Bay at Saratoga Race Course 8/29 p 56, winner, 1st div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 81.
Collins, Hugh G., Jt.-MFH, Millbrook Hunt at their Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/19 p 12.
Compton, Mrs. Judy, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.
DeLeyer, Harry, trainer of All Power, Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 8.
Dosdi, Mrs. Donald Culver, winning The New Jersey Hunt Cup at the Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Durant, Tim, on St. Francis II, 2nd, in Santa Anita Steeplechase 10/17 p 55.
Enchumao, Christa Mancuso, winner, The Virginia Plate at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Fair Hill - First Day, The Cowentown 9/19 p 8, F.H. 6 photos 9/19 p 84.
Fort Devon, Charles S. Bird, Jr., winner of Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 57, winner of The Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 6, 3 photos 11/21 p 7.

Photographs - Thoroughbred Racing
Over Fences - Continued

Fort Rouge, Lothlonen Stables, winning Minnesota Gold Cup 10/31 p 18.
Fout, Paul, trainer of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 60.
Gabby S, Tina Wetherill, winner, A.M. Byers Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, an also ran, sliding through the water jump at the Monmouth Hunt Race Meeting, 2 photos 10/31 p 8.
Gay, Pam, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 6, p 7, p 8.
Grant, Barbara, rider of K.C., winner of The Oxbow at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.
Guest, The Hon. Raymond, owner of Afilador, winner of the Guest Cup, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 59.
Guest, Virginia, owner of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 60.
Hannum, Mrs. John B., at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.
Hannum, "Buzzy" (1-week-old), at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.
Hannum, R. P.-S., rider of Fort Devon, winner of the Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 57, winner of the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.
Hannum, Mrs. R. P.-S., at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.
Happy Intellectual, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, leading (placed 2nd) in the Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, winner, The Temple Gwathmey International Gold Cup at Rolling Rock, 2 photos 12/5 p 56.
Hendricks, Ricky, scoring 19th and 20th career wins in pony races at Penna. Hunt Cup on Winky and Twin Nora, 2 photos 11/12 p 7.
Jacasba, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winning McGiffin Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 6.
Jive, Melinda Rogers, winning The Manley at Fair Hill - First Day, 2 photos 9/19 p 84.
Juggernaut II, Woodcrest, winning The Gladstone at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
K.C., W. Austin Wadsworth, winner, The Oxbow at Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.
Kinloch, Mrs. George T. Weymouth, winner of The Chronicle Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Ledyard, C. Cass, Jr., Patrol Judge, Fair Hill Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 58.
Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, winner of Lovely Night Steeplechase H at Saratoga, 6 photos 8/15 p 60, winning The Ligonier at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, Mrs. William Van Alen, winning S.K. Martin Cup at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, winning The Trouble Maker at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 84, winner, Cecil County Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7.
Lowe, Gloria, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.
Mariner, Mr. & Mrs. Rushmore H., owners of Baudry, winner of the Bowman Bowl at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.
McConnell, J.H. Tyler, Chairman of the Committee, Fair Hill Races 9/19 p 81.
Michael's Mad, William L. Pape, winning 2nd div., The Christiana, at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 84.
Millbrook Hunt Old-Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt., The start of 12/19 p 12.
Mohawk Girl, Mrs. Miles Valentine, winning The Chufquin at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Montpelier Cup with a field of 19 at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Mor, jockey Bens up, winner, Velka Pardubicka, (Czecho-Slavakia) 1975 11/28 p 5.
Nielson, Louis, III, rider of Kinloch, winner of The Chronicle Cup at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 58.
Norris, Charles H., Jr., rider of Juggernaut II, winner of The Gladstone at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 8.
O'Brien, Leo, rider of Afilador, winner of the Guest Cup at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 59.
O'Dea, Dr. Joseph C., at the Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 8.
Ohrstrom, Marion, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 58.
Orfila, Ambassador Alejandro, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 58.
Park, Mrs. James, winner, Millbrook Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/19 p 12.
Pearce, David, at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 58.
Pearce, Elizabeth, rider of Spittin Image, winner of The Difficult Run at the Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 58.
Pearce, Ross, rider of Baudry, winner of Bowman Bowl, Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 10/3 p 59.
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup Races, 7 photos 11/21 p 7, presentation 11/21 p 8.
Pool, Michael, at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.
Reuter, Joey, rider of Coventry Rock Stables' Lashore in the Laurel Ridge Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 57.
Rythminhim Steeplechase at Saratoga, won by Machu Picchu 8/15 p 60.
Quanbeck, Al, rider of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga, 6 photos 8/15 p 60.
Rolling Rock Races, 6 photos 10/10 p 60.
Saratoga, 8 photos 8/15 p 60.
Soothsayer, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, working out with trainer, Peter Howe up, in preparation for Saratoga's N.Y. Turf Writers Cup in which he finished 2nd 8/29 p 5, winner, The Noel Laing at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Spittin Image, H. Turney McKnight, winning The Difficult Run at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 9/26 p 6, winning a div. of the Malcolm McGiffen Cup; at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60, Joseph Welch, a 1975 starter in the British Grand National at Aintree 12/19 p 5.
Stettinius, Mrs. Edward R., at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
St. Francis II, Tim Durant, 2nd in Santa Anita Steeplechase 10/17 p 55.
Stokes, Chris, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Stokes, Lorna, at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Stokes, Richard G., owner of Winigo at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Stretch II, Sally F. Brittle, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 60, winning 2nd div., The Foxbrook at Essex Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Swenson, Reed, Millbrook Hunt Old Fashioned Pt.-to-Pt. 12/19 p 51.
Tazbo, Mrs. Paul Swett, Jr., winner, Center Square Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
The Bear, Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, winning The Meadow Woods at Montpelier Hunt Race Meeting 11/7 p 68.
Time Saver, Jonathan Sheppard, winner, Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 60.
Too Far Gone, Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., winning Robert V. Clark, Jr., Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Velka Pardubicka 1975 (Czecho-Slavakia) the Field and the winner Mor, jockey Bens up 11/28 p 5.
Virginia Fall Race Meeeting, Glenwood Park, Middleburg, Va., 5 photos 10/17 p 60.
Wadsworth, W. Austin, parades the Genessee Valley Hounds, Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/21 p 11.
Watters, Eric, trainer of Lashore, winner of Laurel Ridge at Rolling Rock 10/17 p 59.
West, Mrs. John, at the Penna. Hunt Cup 11/21 p 8.
Westport Poppa, Marian Andrews, winning Ladies' Steeplechase at Genessee Valley Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 7.
Weymouth, Mrs. George T., owner of Kinloch, winner of The Chronicle Cup at the Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 58.
White, Ridgley, trainer of Winigo, Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 60.
Wild Sir, Mrs. E. S. Voss, Jr., eventual winner, Brooklawn Plate at the Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 7.
Winigo, Richard G. Stokes, winning Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 16.

Trail and Endurance Riding Photographs

Lucky Prince, Col. Frank Hyler, before & after photos (related to "Tender Loving Care" article 11/7 p 58) 11/28 p 28.
Muetz, Mr. and Mrs. Dean, Friendly Pines Labor Day Competitive Trail Ride 10/17 p 16.
Old Dominion Endurance Ride, Leesburg, Va., Top Ten Finishers at Morven Park 7/18 p 12.
Trekking Rally and Pageant in Brittany, International, 3 photos 12/12 p 38, p 39.

U.S.E.T. Photographs

See also - PHOTOGRAPHS, Olympic and Pan American Games.
Le Goff, Jack, 3-Day Team Coach, in a leg cast at the Puckerbrush Horse Trials 9/5 p 55.
Treviranus, Caroline, of the 3-Day Team, in a leg cast at the Puckerbrush Horse Trials 9/5 p 55.

Other Photographs

Appalachia, Museum of, photos of side-saddles and bits, 2 photos 12/19 p 36.
Buchanan, Tom, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.
Cheff Center Handicapped riders' precision drill at the 1975 International Special Olympics 9/26 p 40.
Freedom Train proclamation riders 11/14 p 71.
Gottfried, Gayle, with Maseda, recipient of a Scholarship to the Univ. of Georgia from the PHA 7/11 p 51.
Guzerat Bull at the Minas State Farm, Brazil 10/31 p 36.
Ho-Hum! 12/19 p 49.
Jenkins, Pam, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.
"Kicking Out The Old Year?" 12/26 p 3.
Mills, Horse turned, Scotland & Holland, 2 photos 12/19 p 47.
National Sporting Library Exhibition on the history of the Upperville Horse Show, 2 photos 8/8 p 32.
Parsons, Ann, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.
Pega Breed, A laterally gaited Brazilian Jack (Donkey) of the 10/17 p 32.
Sandon Corydon, Sandon Saddlery Co., Supreme Champion, British Donkey Breed Society Show 10/3 p 56.
Surry Hills Clarence, Mary Hance, best large donkey, British Donkey Breed Society Show 10/3 p 56.
Side-saddle, A rider's secure position in the 12/5 p 26.
Sparks, Terry, Virginia's 4-H State Horse Judging Team 7/18 p 36.
Theresa, the Belmont Park mascot donkey foals, 4 photos 12/12 p 8.
Trentham Park Mattilda, Reserve Championship Foal, British Donkey Breed Society Show 10/3 p 56.
Winslow Ride-A-Thon for the Handicapped: David Rucker, Lincoln Magill, Mickey Pulis, Walter Glock, Donna Bove; and Ann Magill, Angela Magill and Caroline Mazza, 2 photos 11/21 p 32.

POEMS

Colon, Gary, Felix 11/14 p 32.
Curtis, Christopher, If A Hunter True You'd Be 12/19 p 11.
Foulston, Pauline Heckard, Galloping 8/5 p 50.
Hall, Hazel Ribble, The Top Bunk is Vacant Tonight 12/19 p 35.
MacDonald, Carol, Judge's Day 11/28 p 47.
McKenney, John, Beagling 10/3 p 17, The Clown 12/5 p 13, War' Wire 10/10 p 11.
Mellon, Paul, "Ode to the Thoroughbred" 11/21 p 8.
Scharnberg, James Fagan, Full Cry 11/28 p 17.
Smith, Carol E., Horse Rhymes 12/5 p 45.
Vaughan, Carole Collins, To Go For A Ride 12/5 p 55.
Ward, Mary V., Metamorphosis 9/12 p 50.
Warren, Claire, By The Book 12/5 p 15, "She'll Outgrow It" 8/1 p 47, Trail Riders' Delight 12/12 p 42.
Working Class of Fox Hollow Farm in the fall of '74, The Unmuckable Stall 7/11 p 39.

POLO

Bermudez, Hermanos, Cup, Mexico City vs. Los Anitas 10/17 p 49.
Brandywine 8/29 p 50.
Britain's Coronation Cup 8/15 p 49.
British Polo - 1975 8/8 p 49.
Butler National Handicap 9/5 p 50.
Colonial Cup, Camden, S.C. 12/19 p 40.
Connecticut 8/8 p 50.
Continental Cup Semi-Final 8/22 p 50.
Cornell 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 40.
Good Hope Farms, Defeats Milwaukee 7/11 p 42, Regains The Crown 8/1 p 49.
Kent School Polo Camp, Kent, Ct. 9/26 p 49.
Milwaukee, Downed, 10-8 7/18 p 41, wins, Loses 8/15 p 49, Wins National 14 Goal 8/29 p 49, Retains National Open Championship 10/3 p 48.
New York 7/4 p 50, 7/11 p 42, 7/18 p 41, 8/15 p 50, 8/22 p 50, 9/26 p 50, 10/3 p 48, 10/17 p 49, 10/24 p 49.
Potomac Polo Club 7/4 p 50.
President's Cup, The 8/1 p 49.
Reimenschneider, Dick, of Middleburg injured in game at Potomac 8/1 p 58.
Santa Barbara 8/8 p 50.
Sherman Memorial Five Goal 7/18 p 41, 8/8 p 50.
Southeastern Circuit 10/3 p 48.
Sun Ranch Wins Cecil Smith Trophy 8/29 p 49.
Tulsa-Dallas Dethrones Milwaukee 9/26 p 49.
Whale of a Time in Hawaii, A, Lord Patrick Beresford's adventure, anecdote 7/18 p 42.
White Stars Win 10-9 7/25 p 50.

PONY CLUBS

United States

Ages of Pony Clubbers, analysis of those competing in Regional and National Rallies 7/18 p 50.
Alamo P.C. Interclub D Rally, San Antonio, Tx. 11/21 p 48.
Capital Region (B and Mixed Teams) Rally, Herndon, Va., host: Arlington-Fairfax P.C. 8/29 p 46.
Capital Region (C-1) Rally, Herndon, Va. 9/5 p 44.

Pony Club - United States - Continued
Capital Region (D) Rally, Poolesville, Md., host: Seneca Valley P.C. 10/3 p 43.
Corpus Christi P.C., "witch hunt" 11/28 p 46.
Delmarva Regional (C,D) Rally, Hockessin, De. 8/15 p 45.
Eastern Penna. Regional (A,B,C, D) Rally, Radnor Hunt Club, Radnor, Pa.; hosts: Radnor & Brandywine Hounds Pony Clubs 8/1 p 48.
Elkridge Harford Hunt Pony Club D Rally, Monkton, Md. 9/12 p 58, 10/10 p 44.
Fox and Hounds P.C., Summer Camp, clinic & competition, Sewell, N.J. 10/3 p 45.
Frederick P.C. Regional Games Rally 7/25 p 45.
Gold Coast P.C. Clinic, Art Vester, instructor 7/4 p 59, Gymkhana, Pass Christian, Ms. 11/14 p 35.
Hidden Hills, Tarzana, Woodland Hills Inter Club (D) Rally, Thousand Oaks, Ca. 10/24 p 50.
Inter-Pacific Pony Club Exchange, Morven Park International Equestrian Institute, Leesburg, Va. 8/29 p 55, note 7/18 p 51.
Kent School Polo Camp, Kent, Ct. 9/26 p 49.
LE Bedford, Mrs. Erskine L., impressed by Pony Club help at Ledyard 8/8 p 55.
LE I Was There, character building at the National Rally 9/12 p 55.
LE Taylor, Mrs. R. B., horses' eyesight and courses 7/25 p 2.
Maryland Regional (B,C,D) Rally, St. Margarets, Md. 8/15 p 46.
Maryland U.S.P.C. 1975 Round Robin Rallies for The Bedford Bowl 12/12 p 40.
Metropolitan Regional (B, C-2) Rally, Brewster, N.Y. 8/29 p 48.
Mid South Northern Section D and C-1 Regional Rally, Griffin, In. hosts, Pennyrile P.C. 7/4 p 48.
Midsouth Regional (B, C) Rally, Louisville, Ky.; host: Long Run P.C. 8/22 p 46.
Midwest Regional (B, C) Rally, Omaha, Nb. 8/15 p 47.
National Rally Notes U.S. Pony Clubs, article & 2 photos 8/8 p 8, USPC National Rally, article & 3 photos 8/15 p 41, p 42, corrections 8/22 p 59.
New Jersey Regional Rally, Ringoes, N.J. 8/22 p 48.
New York-Upper Connecticut Games Rally, Kent, Conn. 8/15 p 44.
New York-Upper Conn. Regional (B.C) Rally, Kent, Ct. 8/22 p 47.
North Central Regional (C-B) Rally, Galena, Il. 7/18 p 40.
North Central Regional Tetrathlon, Racine, Wi., host: Racine County P.C. 7/4 p 46.
Northern California-Hawaii Regional (B, C, D) Rally, Rancho Pico, Morgan Hill, Ca. 8/1 p 46.
Northern California-Hawaii Regional (C) Rally, Wailua, Oahu, Hawaii, host: Lio Lii P.C. 8/29 p 45.
Northwest Regional (B, C) Rally, Oregon City, Or., host: Oswego Hunt P.C. 8/22 p 46, 9/5 p 44.
Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Competitive Trail Ride 7/14 p 49, Jenny Camp, Naperville, Ill. 8/29 p 59.
Ponkapoag P.C., ceremony & party 12/19 p 37.
Potomac Pony Club Mock Rally, Potomac, Md. 8/8 p 43, Farwell party for Richard U. Scott, ex-D.C., ex-Regional Supervisor 10/3 p 58.
Redding Regional (D-2, C-1) Rally, Redding, Ct. 9/12 p 45.
Red Jacket Intra-Club (D,C). Freeville, N.Y. 10/31 p 58.
Reuter, Joey, former A, rides in race at Bowie, after having won a race at Radnor earlier in the year 7/4 p 59.
Saratoga steeplechase riders who were former Pony Clubbers 8/8 p 4.
Sewanee P.C. Rally, Sewanee, Tn. 8/22 p 42.
Sleeping Giant Pony Club Competition, New Haven, Ct. 7/11 p 37.
South Regional Rally, Birmingham, Al. 7/18 p 34.
Statistics 7/18 p 51.
Sunshine Regional Rally, Gainesville, Fl. 7/25 p 40.
Tennessee D Rally, Sewanee, Tenn. 7/11 p 38.
Tetrathlon Championships, Kent, Ct. 9/26 p 44.
Texas-Oklahoma Regional (B. C) Rally, Waco, Tex., co-hosts: Brazos Valley, Dallas, Hood and Larkspur 8/22 p 44.
Tri-State Regional (B, C) Rally, Valencia, Pa. 9/5 p 43.
Tri-State Regional (C, D-2) Rally West, Ravenna, Ohio 10/10 p 44.
Virginia Regional (A, B) Rally, Middleburg, Va. 8/8 p 46.
Virginia Region C Rallies, Herndon, Va. and Sweet Briar, Va. 8/22 p 41.
Virginia Region (U.S.P.C.), D Rallies 8/1 p 43.
Western New England (B, C, D) Rally, So. Woodstock, Vt. 8/8 p 41.
Western New England Regional Games Rally, New Boston, N.H. 8/29 p 45.
Western New York Regional (B, C) Rally, Elmira, N.Y. 8/29 p 43.
Whip 'N Willow P.C. (D, C) Intra-club Rally, Great Barrington, Mass. 10/3 p 47, p 50.
Woodbine P.C. Summer Camp, Sharpesburg, Ga. 8/8 p 44.

Foreign
British Championships, Stoneleigh, Eng. 9/26 p 47.
Inter-Pacific Pony Club Exchange, Morven Park International Equestrian Institute, Leesburg, Va. 8/29 p 55, note 7/18 p 51.

PUBLICATIONS

"Audax" (pseud for Lord Oaksey) famed turf writer retires from race riding 12/26 p 5.
European Show Jumping Championship for journalists held in Poland 9/5 p 59.
LE Cushney, Theordrus W.V., Pres., National Horse Show Ass'n, The Chronicle's International coverage 11/14 p 69.
LE Harding, Mrs. C. F., Chronicle photo published Aug. 15 is identified by reader 9/12 p 56.
"Mealy-mouthed" reporting 10/31 p 66.
Punch, Mr., and Mr. Rarey, illustrated article 12/19 p 28.
Tip of the Iceburg, The, editorial 7/11 p 2.
Tower, Whitney, Turf writer suffers heart attack 9/26 p 59.

RACING (FLAT) THOROUGHBRED

United States
General
Attendance, serious vs. casual race-goer 10/3 p 6.
Avatar, Belmont winner related to famous jumpers 9/26 p 9.
Balance vs. conformation, according to Dr. Alix Harthill 8/15 p 10.
Betting, Atlantic City lottery 7/25 p 4, Blessing or Last Rites?, A Simple 8/8 p 58, BR Picking winners, Andrew Beyer 8/8 p 50, consolation payoff on daily double as one of the horses dies on the way to the paddock 9/26 p 6, Dog track near Calder closes temporarily allowing Calder to record their highest mutuel handle in history 8/8 p 50, Finger Lakes mutuel clerk punches wrong ticket, is forced to keep it and wins $14,323 9/12 p 6, Hollywood Park deadline beat by young lady redeeming 210 tickets worth $6,900 11/28 p 55, Jockey, handicapping the 9/26 p 10, mutuel handle, a percentage must be paid out of the purses 12/12 p 4, Society lacks respect for the serious handicapper 7/4 p 6, Successful horseplayers 9/12 p 10.
Bold Roll, Dan W. Scott, 2nd, recent winner of Governor's Cup H at Arlington, is well named 9/5 p 6.
BR Big Red of Meadow Stable: Secretariat, The Making of a Champion. William Nack 8/29 p 57.
BR Classic Lines, A Gallery of Great Thoroughbreds. Richard Stone Reeves and Patrick Robinson 11/28 p 50.
BR The Triple Crown Winners: The Story of America's Nine Superstar Race Horses. Suzanne Wilding and Anthony Del Balso 12/12 p 48.
Brass Monkey ("The Loser's Friend"), The story of the horse that saved 30 lives 8/29 p 6.
Brent's Prince, Dr. T.F. Classen, recent winner of Round Table H at Arlington Park is aptly named 8/15 p 9.
Brown, Austin, general manager of Delaware Park, former amateur steeplechase rider, broadcasts feature race each day 7/25 p 57.
Buckland Farms emerging as a big power 9/5 p 4.
Burglary, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Pittinger, popular Ohio horse retires 9/28 p 57.
Burris, Harold, groom of Fair Evar Bart, appears in Arlington Park Paddock in a tuxedo 8/15 p 9.
Carry Back inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
Character building, Racing as 10/24 p 55.
Chinn, The Day Col., Was Duped 8/22 p 4.
Church parish is given $45,050 by Chris Vodanovich from Sixty Sails' win in a division of the Matron H at Arlington 9/19 p 11.
Claiming races, As early as 1916 12/12 p 6.
Competitive, Horses are 10/10 p 7.
Condone, Dominic, Belmont outrider retires 9/12 p 5.
Cutback to 8 races recommended 9/26 p 56.
Day Care Centers For Race Tracks? 11/28 p 9.
Disqualified Horses, Track Record Rules for 9/5 p 6.
Eclipse Award Winners, Notes and Quotes on (from Racing Review) 12/26 p 4.
Eyes, One-eyed racehorses 7/25 p 6.
Eye shields for horses 12/5 p 6.
Female Race Track Help 9/26 p 9.
Figure 8 tracks suggested as a help for horses' legs and as adding spectator interest 8/29 p 7.
Foolish Lad, Foolish Pleasure's half-brother, runs in $2500 "claimers" at Rockingham Park 8/8 p 7.
Foolish Pleasure, John L. Greer, nearing the $1 million mark in earnings 8/8 p 7.
Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, joins greats of history as a weight carrier, by carrying 134 pounds in 1⅛-mile Suburban H 8/22 p 8, trainer feels that gelding added to his success as a race horse 9/26 p 10, retires for the year 10/31 p 4.
Founder becoming more prevalent in racing 10/24 p 55.
Fox seen in the infield at Atlantic City 7/4 p 59.
Goad possession causes 5 day suspension for jockey 10/3 p 6.
Golden Arrow, 14-year-old, wins 50th race; earlier claimed, but bought back by owner-breeder Louis Filios 11/7 p 9.
Good Bye Boop breaks nose in accident at Ak-Sar-Ben, jockey, Judy Slane injured also 8/1 p 55.
Grissom Family (father, son, and grandson), breeders and trainer win two stakes at Rockingham Park 9/26 p 11.
Groceryman's Horse, The, Reveille Boy, owned by John A. Best, winner of the 1930 American Derby 7/25 p 5.
Hale, Lenard, appointed assistant to Tommy Trotter, New York racing secretary 9/12 p 7.
Hang Ten, recent winner after a number of poor races improved by aluminum board and infrared light in stall 12/26 p 5.
Haste makes waste in training young horses 10/31 p 11.
Hazel Park encourages children to attend races by having weekly drawings for a Shetland pony 9/12 p 7.
Henry the K bought and named by 5 State Dept. news journalists 10/3 p 8.
Herculean, a twin by Bold Ruler has won 5 of 11 starts in allowance company in N.Y. this year 11/21 p 9.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, comments on winning 12/5 p 6.
Inferior Racing?, "Claimers" win both divisions of Fort Marcy H due to an oddity or 9/19 p 81.
Internationalism in the Man o' War S as shown in the staffs of Snow Knight and Aurinette 10/24 p 5.
Intrepid Hero, Ogden M. Phipps, being readied for Le Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe 10/3 p 4.

Jockeys:
Anderson, Jeff, rode a single horse, Full Pocket, to victory in an incredible total of 18 stakes races 9/12 p 50.
Bacon, Mary, suspended for "unwarranted display of temper" 7/11 p 6.
Baeza, Braulio, suspended for cutting off horse in Test S 8/8 p 4.
Boudrot, Denise, has won 107 races so far this year 8/1 p 4.
Cespedes, Raul, suspended at Del Mar for use of a goad 10/3 p 6.
Classic racers, winning riders of 9/26 p 11.
Fann, Brian, college graduate, apprentice jockey, wins 120 races so far this year 6/11 p 7.
Handicapping the jockey 9/26 p 10.
Longden, Johnny, discusses attributes of a good rider 9/5 p 8, rode races from 1927 to 1966 10/31 p 11.
Meloche, Ty, written instruction 11/21 p 9.
Patrick, Gilbert, rode for 43 years beginning in 1835 10/31 p 11.
Pincay, Laffit, Jr., inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
Quality declines as quantity increases says Sam Boulmetis of Hall of Fame 10/31 p 6.
Riera, Rene, how he became a jockey 7/4 p 6.
Smith, "Pinky," winner of 29 races at Finger Lakes, wins ladies' race at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4.
Turcotte brothers, Three successful 11/14 p 8.
Winfrey, The late Carey, inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.

Keck, Mr. and Mrs. Howard, win 3rd Del Mar Oaks in 5 years with Snap Apple 9/13 p 7.
Kelley, The Reverend Phillip, backstretch chaplain at Belmont Park 11/28 p 56.
Keystone oddity, Gillian Ann and son Frank's Reality appear on same program 10/17 p 8.
Lasater, Dan, in 1974 owner of horses starting 2109 times and winning over $3 million 9/26 p 4.
Lawdy Day, N.F. Korhmel, recent winner at Arlington Park, is trained by owner's daughter, Christine Viera and ridden by his son-in-law, Hector Viera 7/4 p 6.
LE Hofmann, Philip B., Burroughs extolled for "What Racing Doesn't Need" 9/19 p 81.
LE Loken, Mrs. R.D., "Coriolis Force" 11/21 p 2.
Levitt, Arthur, comptroller of New York State, speaks on racing 9/12 p 6.
Lexington, great horse of the past 10/3 p 8.
Liberace an owner 12/5 p 51.
Lunge line, referred to by old-time racetrackers as "Jockey Cotton" or "Forty-Foot Jock" 9/12 p 7.
Man than horse, Time for running the mile improved more in 12/26 p 41.
Mellon, Paul, compares European & American racing 11/21 p 8.
Miniature horse (27 inches), stable pet of trainer Neal Winick at Calder 12/12 p 5.
Names, well named 7/11 p 8, 7/18 p 4, 7/25 p 4, 8/15 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 12/5 p 4, interesting 10/3 p 6, automobile (2) pass Jockey Club 11/21 p 61.
New York Track ownership corporation 7/4 p 6.
Oaklawn Park has stalls for all good horses, none for bad 11/21 p 9.
Oberlies, Mrs. Martha V., first woman steward,

appointed at Finger Lakes Race Track 11/7 p 9.
Outriders, Jess Whitly of Ky. and his ponies 7/11 p 6.
Pitts, Clinton P., Jr., appointed assistant racing secretary at Laurel Race Course, a position he currently holds at Timonium 8/29 p 5.
Polynesienne, winner of a division of the Matron H ($45,050), claimed for $2500 last winter 10/3 p 6.
Ponying vs. galloping 10/31 p 8.
Princess Grey, bred-owned-trained by Donald McKellar, doing well on the flat here, won last year over fences at Auteuil 10/3 p 6.
Purses, Inflation since the early '50's 12/29 p 41.
Regret, C. V. Whitney, foaled in 1912, only filly to win Kentucky Derby 7/11 p 7.
Relaxation & feed, key to successful horses 12/19 p 8.
Ruthless inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
Sharp A, broodmare has 3 offspring race in the money at Calder on the same day 10/3 p 6.
Shuvee inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
Sommer, Sigmund, in 1974 owner of horses starting 855 times and winning $2.5 million 9/26 p 4.
Spayed fillies? 9/5 p 6.
Strike the Anvil, Gale Osborne, winner of 10 consecutive races at Finger Lakes, was bought for $3,300, owner turns down $50,000 8/22 p 4.
Stymie inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
Susan's Girl, Fred W. Hooper, equine millionairess brought back into racing condition by swimming therapy 8/15 p 9, may race again after narrow defeat in Ladies H at Aqueduct 11/21 p 4.
Syndicates, Racing, becoming more popular 11/14 p 8.
Target Hitter, half-brother to Forego bought at an auction by Donna Truslow for $250, to be used as a field hunter 7/11 p 4.
Taylor, E.P., not an advocate of "racing off the farm" 10/10 p 6.

Trainers:
Bell, Kaye, former winning jockey at Oaklawn Park and Keeneland who gallops and works the horses she trains recently saddled Lucky Phoenix to win the Michigan 8/1 p 4.
Bonsal, "Downey," trainer of Bushongo, uses the word "if" often 7/11 p 7.
DiMauro, Steve, trainer of Wajima and Dearly Precious, success story 9/19 p 80, p 81.
Dorignac, Joseph P., from show ring to race track 7/25 p 6.
Dutrow, Dick, a typical day 7/18 p 5.
Hazelton, Richard, sends out 5 winners at Arlington Park within the 3 days following his marriage to Mary Ann Wilber 8/1 p 55.
Hughes, Hollie, retires 12/19 p 6.
Jerkens, Allen, inducted into Hall of Fame 8/8 p 6.
Jones, Jimmy, rejects bad load of hay 8/15 p 57.
Kassen, Dave, former jockey states differences in being a trainer 7/4 p 6.
Kelly, Tony, explains why his father spells his name Kelley 10/3 p 6.
Kronovich, Joe, and the Lombardi philosophy applied to horses 9/26 p 10.
Morgan, Jim, former basketball coach, recommends attention to detail 7/18 p 49.
Raines, Buddy, denounces winter racing in the north, bute, and rough van trips 9/12 p 5.
Robideaux, Larry, finding something legal that will work 7/4 p 6.
Ward, Sherrill, retires for the winter 10/31 p 4.

Travers Stakes, begun in 1864 is America's oldest stakes race 8/22 p 55.
Triple Crown, Myth 8/8 p 7, only dead heat, for second, between Requested and Sun Again behind Alsab 10/17 p 10.
Trotter, Tommy, appointed racing secretary at New York race tracks 9/12 p 7.
"Two-Minute Clip," its use in training horses 10/3 p 6.
Two-year-olds require patience 10/3 p 8.
Very Touchy about beer, anecdote 10/31 p 10.
Wade, Horace, his career in race track management 9/12 p 7.
Wajima, financial reasons for his retirement 10/24 p 6.
Ward McAllister, Ogden Phipps, winner of a div. of the Bernard Baruch H at Saratoga is by Bold Ruler 9/12 p 6.
Washington D.C. International at Laurel to include Elfast, Forego, Wajima, and Snow Knight 10/24 p 4, p 5.
Weight, greatest carriers in modern times 7/11 p 7.
Whip, Use of the 10/24 p 5.
Yo Tambien, some history 12/5 p 4.

Racing Review

7/4 p 4, 7/11 p 4, 7/18 p 4, 7/25 p 4, 8/1 p 4, 8/8 p 4, 8/15 p 4, 8/22 p 4 (The Day Col. Chinn was Duped), 8/29 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 9/12 p 4, 9/19 p 4, 9/26 p 4, 10/3 p 4, 10/10 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 10/24 p 4, 10/31 p 4, 11/7 p 4, 11/14 p 4, 11/21 p 4, 11/28 p 4, 12/5 p 4, 12/12 p 4, 12/26 p 4.

Winning Horses

All The More, F. J. Cullerton, Heritage S at Keystone 11/21 p 4, p 61.
Ancient Title, Mrs. Ethel Kirkland, Whitney H at Saratoga 8/8 p 5.
At The Front, Buckland Farms, West Virginia Derby at Waterford Park 9/5 p 4.
Aunt Jin, Paul Cresci, Monmouth Oaks at Monmouth Park 7/11 p 5.
Aunt Shelia, Vivian Rall, grass race at Delaware Park 7/18 p 4.
Barclay Joy, 1st div., Sunset H at Hollywood Park 8/1 p 4.
Bold Forbes, Esteben Rodriquez, Tremont S at Belmont 8/1 p 4, Saratoga Special at Saratoga 8/8 p 4.
Bold Laddie, Hasty House Farm, Arch Ward S at Arlington 9/12 p 4.
Bold Man, Henry Rain, Rough 'N Tumble S at Calder 7/25 p 4.
Bravest Roman, Mrs. John A. Morris, Saranac S at Belmont 7/4 p 4.
Broadway Lullaby, Boggestowe Stable, queen of the New England H division 11/21 p 4.
Cast The Die, Hickory Tree Stable, Cicada S at Aqueduct 11/21 p 4.
Colonel Power, Harvey Peltier, Sr., Thanksgiving H at Fair Grounds 12/5 p 4.
Comtesse Triste, W. P. Bolick, Jr., grass race at Delaware Park 7/18 p 4.
Critical Miss, Mrs. Henry D. Paxon, Schuylkill S at Keystone 9/26 p 4.
Cruiser II, 2nd div., Sunset H at Hollywood Park 8/1 p 4, Del Mar Invitational at Del Mar 9/5 p 4.
Dearly Precious, Richard E. Bailey, Astoria S at Belmont 7/18 p 4, Sorority S at Monmouth 8/1 p 4, Spinaway S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, Arlington-Washington Lassie S at Arlington 9/12 p 4, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.
Dulcia, Arthur Stollery, National Thoroughbred Championship at Santa Anita 11/7 p 4.
Dumtadumtadum, Rockette S at Rockingham Park 8/1 p 4.
Eustace, Eugene C. Cashman, 2nd div., Hopeful S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4.
Festive Mood, Sally M. Gibson, Explorer H at Bowie 10/17 p 4.
Forceten, Mr. & Mrs. Corbin Robertson, Swaps S at Hollywood Park 7/4 p 4, Jim Dandy S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4.
Forego, Mrs. Martha Gerry, The Brooklyn H at Belmont 7/11 p 4, at an average speed of 37.562 MPH 7/25 p 7, Suburban H at Belmont 7/25 p 4, Woodward S at Belmont 10/3 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Colt, Horse or Gelding, 4 and up, and Horse of the Year 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Horse of the Year 12/26 p 4, p 6.
Full Out, Buckland Farms, Tyro S at Monmouth 7/18 p 4, Sapling S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4.
Future Decision, a div. of the Kindergarten S at Bowie 10/24 p 4.
Gab Bag, John M. Schiff, Lawrence Realization H at Belmont 9/5 p 4.
Gallant Bob, Bob Horton, Annapolis S at Bowie 7/11 p 5, Philmont H at Keystone 9/12 p 5, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Spinters - 3 and up 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4.
Gentle King, Milton Polinger, Playpen S at Bowie, 7/18 p 4.
Gray Bar, W. E. Trotter II, Omaha Gold Cup at Ak-Sar-Ben 7/4 p 4.
Group Plan, Hobeau Farm, Stymie H at Belmont 9/5 p 4, Jockey Club Gold Cup at Aqueduct 10/31 p 4.
Hail The Pirates, Dan Galbreath, Queens County H at Aqueduct 12/5 p 4.
Harbor Springs, Louis L. Haggin II, Breeders' Futurity at Keeneland 10/10 p 4, p 55.
Hey Rube, Dan Lasater, Gettysburg H at Keystone 8/15 p 4.
Honest Pleasure, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram Firestone, Arlington-Washington Park Futurity at Arlington 9/19 p 4, Cowdin S at Belmont 10/17 p 4, Champagne S at Belmont 10/24 p 4, Laurel Futurity at Laurel 11/7 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice for Two-Year-Old colts 11/28 p 4, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.
Honey Mark, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Roberts, The American Derby at Arlington Park 7/11 p 5.
Honorable Miss, Fall Highweight H at Belmont 10/24 p 4.
Hot N Nasty, Dan Lasater, 2st div., Test S at Saratoga 8/8 p 4.
Intrepid Hero, O.M. "Dinny" Phipps, Hollywood Derby at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 4, The Secretariat S at Arlington 9/26 p 4.
Jackknife, Elmendorf, 1st div., Hopeful S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4.
Jim B., Longacres Mile at Longacres 9/5 p 4.
Kiss and Run, Mac O'Dowd Memorial at Rockingham 8/29 p 4.
Kissapotamus, Pucker Up S at Arlington 8/29 p 4.
Land Girl, Tartan Farm, Gazelle H at Belmont 9/5 p 4.
Lassie Come Home, a div. of the Brookdale S at Monmouth 10/10 p 4.
Let Me Linger, Maskette H at Belmont 9/19 p 4.
Lord Henribee, Milton Ritzenberg, Rockaway S at Aqueduct 12/5 p 4.
Manchu Prince, Alfred Hunt, grass race at Delaware Park 7/18 p 4.
Marluel's Troy, William Wieland, Ben A Jones H and Spy Song S in the Midwest 10/17 p 4.
Mt. Airy Queen, a div. of the Kindergarten S at Bowie 10/24 p 4.
My Juliet, George Weasle, 2nd div., Test S at Saratoga 8/8 p 5, Cotillion S at Keystone 8/29 p 4, Anne Arundel S at Bowie 11/21 p 4.
Native Goal, G. M. Cheevers Stable, Inc., Middletown S at Monmouth & Granite State S at Rockingham 11/21 p 4.
No Bias, wins a race at Belmont & the next day is 2nd in the Fall Highweight H 10/24 p 4.
Nobiliary, Nelson Bunker Hunt, Washington D.C. International at Laurel 11/14 p 4.
Old Goat, Bwamazon Farm, Seashore S at Monmouth Park 10/3 p 4.
One On The Aisle, Rokeby Stable, a div. of the Brighton H at Belmont 9/26 p 4.
Optimistic Gal, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram Firestone, Matron S at Belmont 9/19 p 4, Frizette S at Belmont 10/10 p 4, Alcibiades S at Keeneland 10/24 p 4, Selima S at Laurel 10/31 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award choice, Two-Year-Old Filly 11/28 p 4.
Relent, Mrs. Stephen C. Clark, Boojum H at Belmont 10/3 p 4.
Royal Glint, Dan Lasater, United Nations H at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4, Amory L. Haskell Memorial at Monmouth 8/29 p 4, Arlington H at Arlington Park 9/5 p 4, Hawthorne Gold Cup at Hawthorne 11/21 p 4.
Ruffian, The late, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Three-Year-Old Filly 11/28 p 4, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4, p 6, Dr. Marvin Beeman speaks on why she couldn't be saved 12/12 p 4, children donate a memorial to, near Lexington, Ky., 12/12 p 50.
Sailingon, Mrs. B. Frank Christmas, Chrysanthemum H at Laurel 12/5 p 4.
Salt Marsh, div. of the Manhatten H at Belmont 10/10 p 4.
Snow Knight, Windfield Farms, Seneca S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, p 5, a div. of the Brighton Beach H at Belmont 9/26 p 4, a div. of the Manhatten H at Belmont 10/10 p 4, Man o' War S at Belmont 10/10 p 5, Racing Review's Eclipse Awards Choice, Turf Horse, 3 and up 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4.
Soy Numero Uno, Joseph Strauss & Izzie Proler, the Futurity at Belmont 9/12 p 4.
Spout, Elmendorf Farms, Alabama S at Saratoga 8/15 p 4.
Stonewalk, Timberlake Farm, Cornhusker H at Ak-Sar-Ben 7/11 p 4, p 5.
Strained Glass, Mrs. Reeva, Mr. Criste, and Mr. Kaufman, Cabrillo S at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 4.
Summertime Promise, Ken Opstein, Indian Maid H and Yo Tambien H at Hawthorne 12/5 p 4.
Susan's Girl, F. W. Hooper, Matchmaker S at Atlantic City 8/1 p 4, Delaware H at Delaware Park 8/15 p 4, Beldame S at Belmont 9/26 p 4, Spinster's S at Keeneland 10/31 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Fillies and Mares 4 and up 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.
Telly's Pop, Telly Savalas, Del Mar Futurity at Del Mar 9/19 p 4, p 80, Norfolk S at Oak Tree 11/7 p 4, California Juvenile S 12/5 p 4.
Thermal Energy, Mr. & Mrs. Buddy Fogelson, Sunny Slope S at Oak Tree 10/24 p 4.
Tizna, Regal Enterprises, Ladies H at Aqueduct 11/21 p 4.
Top Command, Mr. & Mrs. Quinn Martin, a div. of the Carleton F. Burke H at Santa Anita 10/17 p 4.
Tout Va Bien, Preston M. Burch, wins at Bowie 9/26 p 4.
Triggario, San Joaquin H at Bay Meadows 10/3 p 5.
Turn To Turia, Calumet Farms, Youthful S and the Juvenile 7/18 p 4.
Valid Appeal, Harry Mangurian, Jr., Dwyer H at Belmont 7/18 p 4.
Wajima, East-West Stables, Marylander H at Bowie 7/25 p 4, Monmouth Invitational at Monmouth 8/8 p 4, Travers S at Saratoga 8/29 p 4, Governer's S at Belmont 9/5 p 4, Marlboro Cup at Belmont 9/19 p 4, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Three-Year-Old Colts 11/28 p 4, Eclipse Award winner 12/26 p 4.
Walk in the Sun, Hollywood Lassie S at Hollywood Park 7/18 p 4.
Winter Fox, William S. Farish, III, Hawthorn Derby at Hawthorn 11/7 p 4.

Owners

Bailey, Richard E., Dearly Precious 7/18 p 4, 8/1 p 4, 8/29 p 40, 9/12 p 4, 12/26 p 4.
Boggestowe Stable, Broadway Lullaby 11/21 p 4.
Bolick, W. P., Jr., Comtesse Triste 7/18 p 4.
Buckland Farms, Full Out 7/18 p 4, 8/15 p 4, At The

Racing (Flat) Thoroughbred - U.S. - Continued

Front 9/5 p 4.
Burch, Preston M., Tout Va Bien 9/26 p 4.
Bwamazon Farm (Mallard Waldheim), Old Goat 10/3 p 4.
Calumet Farms, Turn To Turia 7/18 p 4.
Cashman, Eugene C., Eustace 8/29 p 4.
Cheevers Stable, Inc., G. M., Native Goal 11/21 p 4.
Christmas, Mrs. B. Frank, Sailingon 12/5 p 4.
Cresci, Paul, Aunt Jin 7/11 p 5.
Criste, Mr., co-owner of Stained Glass 7/18 p 4.
Cullerton, F. J., All The More 11/21 p 4, p 61.
East-West Stables, Wajima 7/25 p 4, 8/8 p 4, 8/29 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 9/19 p 4, 11/28 p 4, 12/26 p 4.
Elmendorf Farms (Max Gluck), Spout 8/15 p 4, Jackknife 8/29 p 4.
Farish, William S., III, Winter Fox 11/7 p 4.
Firestone, Mr. & Mrs. Bertram, Honest Pleasure 9/19 p 4, 10/17 p 4, 10/24 p 4, 11/7 p 4, 11/28 p 4, 12/26 p 4, Optimistic Gal 9/19 p 4, 10/10 p 4, 10/24 p 4, 10/31 p 4, 11/28 p 4.
Fogelson, Mr. & Mrs. Buddy, Thermal Energy 10/24 p 4.
Galbreath, Dan, Hail The Pirates 12/5 p 4.
Gerry, Mrs. Martha, Forego 7/11 p 4, 7/25 p 4, 10/3 p 4, 11/28 p 55, 12/26 p 4, p 6.
Gibson, Sally M., Festive Mood 10/17 p 4.
Haggin, Louis L., II, Harbor Springs 10/10 p 4, p 55.
Hasty House Farm, Bold Laddie 9/12 p 4.
Hickory Tree Stable, Cast The Die 11/21 p 4.
Hobeau Farm, Group Plan 9/5 p 4, 10/31 p 4.
Hooper, Fred W., Susan's Girl 8/1 p 4, 8/15 p 4, 9/26 p 4, 10/31 p 4, 11/28 p 55, 12/26 p 4.
Horton, Bob, Gallant Bob 7/11 p 5, 11/28 p 55, 12/26 p 4.
Hunt, Alfred, Manchu Prince 7/18 p 4.
Hunt, Nelson Bunker, Nobiliary 11/14 p 4.
Kaufman, Mr. co-owner of Stained Glass 7/18 p 4.
Kirkland, Mrs. Ethel, Ancient Title 8/8 p 5.
Lasater, Dan, Hey Rube 8/15 p 4, Hot N Nasty 8/8 p 4, Royal Glint 8/1 p 4, 8/29 p 4, 9/5 p 4, 11/21 p 4.
Lazy F Ranch - see Mrs. Martha Gerry 10/3 p 4.
Mangurian, Harry, Jr., Valid Appeal 7/18 p 4.
Martin, Mr. & Mrs. Quinn, Top Command 10/17 p 4.
Morris, Mrs. John A., Bravest Roman 7/4 p 4.
Opstein, Ken, Summertime Promise 12/5 p 4.
Paxon, Mrs. Henry D., Critical Miss 9/26 p 4.
Peltier, Harvey, Sr., Colonel Power 12/5 p 4.
Phipps, O. M. "Dinny," Intrepid Hero 7/18 p 4, 9/26 p 4.
Polinger, Milton, Gentle King 7/18 p 4.
Proler, Izzie, co-owner of Soy Numero Uno 9/12 p 4.
Rain, Henry, Bold Man 7/25 p 4.
Rall, Shelia, Aunt Shelia 7/18 p 4.
Reeva, Mrs. co-owner of Stained Glass 7/18 p 4.
Regal Enterprises, Tizna 11/21 p 4.
Ritzenberg, Milton, Lord Henribee 12/5 p 4.
Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Robert F., Honey Mark 7/11 p 5.
Robertson, Mr. & Mrs. Corbin, Forceten 7/4 p 4, 8/15 p 4.
Rodriquez, Esteben, Bold Forbes 8/1 p 4, 8/8 p 4.
Rokeby Stable (Paul Mellon), One On The Aisle 9/26 p 4.
Savalas, Telly, Telly's Pop 9/19 p 4, p 80, 11/7 p 4, 12/5 p 4.
Schiff, John M., Gab Bag 9/5 p 4.
Stollery, Arthur, Dulcia 11/7 p 4.
Strauss, Joseph, co-owner of Soy Numero Uno 9/12 p 4.
Tartan Farm, Land Girl 9/5 p 4.
Timberlake Farm, Stonewalk 7/11 p 4, p 5.
Trotter, W. E., II, Gray Bar 7/4 p 4.
Weasle, George, My Juliet 8/8 p 5, 8/29 p 4, 11/21 p 4.
Wieland, William, Maruel's Troy 10/17 p 4.
Windfield Farms (E.P. Taylor), Snow Knight 8/29 p 4, p 5, 9/26 p 4, 10/10 p 4, 10/24 p 5, 11/28 p 55, 12/26 p 4.

Canada

Calgary race delayed when 2 wild steers jump onto course 9/26 p 56.
Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/31 p 4.
Claiming races, As early as 1900 12/12 p 6.
Greenwood Race Course, Toronto, celebrates 100th year of racing with Thoroughbred and harness races 9/26 p 11.
Hawley, Sandy, wins Martini and Rossi Trophy 12/19 p 51.
L'Enjoleur, Jean Louis Levesque, wins The Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p 4, voted Horse of the Year 12/26 p 41.
Levesque, Jean Louis, owner of L'Enjoleur, winner of The Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p 4, voted Horse of the Year 12/26 p 41.
Loseth, Chris, winning jockey in British Columbia 10/31 p 10.
Nijinsky II is Canada's all-time leading money winner 7/4 p 6.
Northern Dancer, Canada's second place all-time money winner 7/4 p 6.
Queen's Plate at Woodbine 7/4 p 4.
Snow Knight, E. P. Taylor, wins Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/31 p 4.
Starr, R. John, has been trainer of a Horse of the Year six times 12/26 p 41.
Taylor, E. P. owner of Snow Knight, winner of Canadian International Championship S at Woodbine 10/31 p 4.
Tote Boards, Ontario Jockey Club considering removing them at Woodbine, Greenwood and Fort Erie race track 9/26 p 56.
Training center near Woodbine Race Course under consideration 9/26 p 55.
Woodbine, Canadian International Championship S 10/31 p 4, Female employees have new quarters 11/21 p 9, Queen's Plate 7/4 p 4.

Foreign

Arcaro, Eddie, an American Jockey's experience at Longhcamp 10/10 p 4.
Arc de Triomphe, Prix de, at Longchamp 10/10 p 4.
Ascot, King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S 8/1 p 4.
Beach Racing (see also Blind Horse Racing), in 18th century Ireland 10/31 p 6.
Betting, Marques, Carlos dos Santos, parlays $1.75 into $475,000 "with cool logic" at the National Hippodrome in Portugal 10/3 p 8.
Blind Horse Races, beginning 1772 in Co. Meath 11/28 p 9.
BR Under Starter's Orders. Michael Ayres and Gary Newbon 12/5 p 46.
Broomielaw, savage horse of the past 10/24 p 7.
Caucasus, Mrs. Charles W. Englehard, wins Irish St. Leger 10/10 p 7.
Claiming races, Early English (1696) 12/12 p 6.
Classic races, winning riders of 9/26 p 11.
Coffroth H at Tijuana, Mexico in 1929 was first race in North America with a $100,000 purse 11/21 p 9.
Commercial names to be allowed in Great Britain next year 10/3 p 8.
Cullen, F.F., of Ireland remembers when race horses were lead behind a trap long distances to race meets 7/11 p 6.
Dakota, British racehorse's antics before race at Ascot did not endear himself to jockey Geoff Lewis 9/5 p 8.
Engelhard, Mrs. Charles W., owner of Caucasus, winner of the Irish St. Leger 10/10 p 7.
English racing deemed not as enjoyable to public as American 11/7 p 9.
Epsom Derby, 1975 winner 7/4 p 4, Swannell, Maj. David, senior handicapper for England's Jockey Club handicaps winners of the last 10 7/4 p 4.
French Impressions, article & photos 11/28 p 6, p 7, p 8.
Galway Bay, recent winner of the Coventry S at Ascot lies down and sleeps almost constantly 7/25 p 7.
Grand Memory, one of Australia's most promising racehorses flown to Singapore by mistake, may be unable to return without waiting out the six-month quarantine 10/3 p 6.
Grey classic winners 10/24 p 6.
Grundy, Dr. Carlo Vittadini, wins Irish Derby (as well as Epsom Derby) 7/4 p 4, 8/1 p 55, wins King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/1 p 4.
Head, Alec, discusses inflation in France 7/4 p 6.
Hermansdorfova, Mila, first woman jockey to win a classic race; in 1972 aboard Crapon she won The Czechoslovakian Derby 10/17 p 10.
Irish Derby 7/4 p 4.
Irish St. Leger, 1975 10/10 p 7.
King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/1 p 4.
Laomedontz returns from the U.S., a 7th in Laurel's International to win Italy's Gran Premio del Jockey Club 12/26 p 42.
Leathers, Short, in England 10/31 p 10.
Longchamp, Arc de Triomphe, Prix de 10/10 p 4, Arcaro, Eddie, an American jockey's experience at 10/10 p 4.
Mellon, Paul, compares European & American racing 11/21 p 8.
Mercer, Carolyn, one of the most successful amateur female race riders comes from a family involved in English racing for generations 12/26 p 5.
Nero, Australian horse syndicated for $4,000,000, lies down 12-14 hours a day and has a pulse-count of 24 7/25 p 7.
Nightracing, Early 7/25 p 6.
O'Brien, Vincent, trainer's success formula 7/11 p 6, took 8 horses to England's Ascot meet (all American-breds) and wins with 7 7/18 p 5.
Oddities connected with horse racing include human races, hound & horse races and races for geese 8/15 p 10.
Pampering of modern racehorses 8/15 p 9.
Pendergast, Paddy, Irish trainer, anecdote 11/28 p 58.
Piggott, Lester, father and 2 uncles were fine jockeys too 7/4 p 6, left at post by 10 lengths in Durban S. Africa, wins race and is fined $577 for tart words at start 12/19 p 6.
Prizes, Legend as to why there are 3 7/11 p 6.
Rodriques, Dennis, nicknamed "Dennis The Menace" recently rode a horse named Roger The Lodger in Eng. 10/24 p 59.
Saint-Martin, Yves, top French jockey talks 10/31 p 10.
Seagraves, Johnny, English jockey's saddle stolen, rides winner next day and that evening his saddle turned up in a Newcastle church 7/25 p 7.
Smith, Bill, Australian jockey dies at 68, it being revealed upon his death that he was a woman 8/8 p 6.
Star Appeal, recent winner of Benson & Hedge S in Eng., won a major race at Baden-Baden, Ger., and Gran Premio de Milano in Italy all in 1975 8/22 p 8, West German horse wins Prix de L'Arc de Triomphe at Longchamp 10/10 p 4.
Strike by stable lads cancels French racing 7/4 p 6.
Sweden has 4 tracks for Thoroughbreds 10/3 p 8.
Syndications, in England, limited to 12 members 12/26 p 5.
Tikkoo, Ravi, moves horses from England to France because of better prize money 11/7 p 9.
Vittandi, Dr. Carlo, owner of Grundy winner of Irish Derby (as well as Epsom Derby) 7/4 p 4, winner, King George VI - Queen Elizabeth S at Ascot 8/1 p 4, a big year for 8/8 p 7, owner of Orange Bay, winner earlier this year of the Italian Derby 7/4 p 4.
Vittadini, Franca, wins ladies' race at Ascot 8/1 p 4, has won four races in Italy & England 8/8 p 7.
Weight, greatest carriers in modern times 7/11 p 7.

RACING (FLAT) - OTHER THAN THOROUGHBRED

All-American Quarter Horse Futurity 9/5 p 4.
Bonefish wins Hambletonian 9/5 p 4.
BR Terra In Piazza, La, An Interpretation of the Palio Of Siena, Alan Dundes and Alessandro Falassi 12/19 p 42.
Britain, Harness Racing in 8/8 p 7.
Bugs Alive in 75 wins All-American Quarter Horse Futurity 9/5 p 4.
Fenn, Bryce, at fifteen, is the youngest licensed harness trainer in history 7/25 p 7.
Greenwood Race Course, Toronto, celebrates 100th year of racing with Thoroughbred and harness races 9/26 p 11.
Irish Stallion races, 1767 10/10 p 6.
Ohio State Univ. Agriculturial Technical Institute maintains an actual harness racing stable for college credit 7/11 p 7.
"Ruidoso" (as in Ruidoso Downs) means "noisy" in Spanish 12/26 p 5.
Scarecrow Races around 1767 in England 11/7 p 9.
Standardbred females have long been the equal of the males in trotting races but males far surpass females at pacing 8/1 p 58.
Sweden has 35 harness tracks 10/3 p 8.
"Waring's Breed," early Irish race horse 10/3 p 5.
Woodcrest Abbe Ann, a 48½ inch pacing pony breaks World Record at Saratoga Raceway for owner, George Woods 12/26 p 5.

SALES

United States

Cheating Whom? Who's 9/26 p 57.
Contract Farms For The Horse Business, editorial 8/15 p 2.
Eaton, Lee, says secret of selling horses is having horse in peak of condition as he reaches sales grounds 7/25 p 7.
Elegant Prince, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin Groves' $715,000 Keeneland purchase has been sent to Calif. to be broken and trained by Charley Whittingham 9/5 p 6.
Fasig-Tipton Co. of Kentucky, Inc., has averaged $10,683 for 145 yearlings since July 19 8/8 p 7, Fall Mixed 11/21 p 9.
Finney, John, states 2 rules of thumb as to value of yearlings for select sales 8/15 p 9.
Identity, A Case of Mistaken (from Racing Review) 12/12 p 4.
Jones, Brereton, pays $730,000 for Key To The Kingdom at a recent Rokeby Stables reduction sales 10/31 p 10.
Keeneland Sales Summaries 8/1 p 6, p 7, p 8, p 56, p 57, Fall Yearling 10/3 p 6, Fall Breeding Stock 11/21 p 8.
Picture Sales Trends, Horse 11/21 p 16.
Pre-Purchase Exam, The 12/12 p 37.
Puerto Rican record set at auction of Potrero Matos yearlings 9/26 p 11.
Roman Brother, only American Horse of the Year to be sold at public auction 9/26 p 10.
Saratoga Sales Summaries 8/15 p 5, p 6, p 56, p 57.
Secretariat weanling out of Chou Croute to be sold by E. V. Benjamin in Nov. 9/12 p 6.
Seller Beware, Let The 10/10 p 17.
Standardbred auction anecdote 8/8 p 6.
Stolen, Two Keeneland Sales Yearling colts 9/19 p 10.
Taylor, E. P., Saratoga Sales anecdote 9/12 p 7.

Sales - United States - Continued

Temperament, Judging, in a prospective yearling 12/5 p 6.
Yanks, Albert, salesmanship anecdote 9/19 p 10.

Foreign

Eclipse, how he came not to be exported to the U.S. 8/8 p 7.
Gainsborough, how he came not to be exported the U.S. 8/8 p 7.
Goff's, Irish auctioneering firm, director Jonathan Irwin comments 9/12 p 7, same people present at sales as at Keeneland and Saratoga 10/10 p 6, Manning, Mrs. Alfred, and 3 partners by Northern Dancer - What A Treat Yearling for record price 10/10 p 7, bids flashed in guineas, dollars, francs and yen at current exchange rates 10/10 p 8.
Grooms in Ireland get one pound for every thousand pounds his horse sells for 9/12 p 7.
Irish Horse Fair Sales Ceremony 10/31 p 66.
Japanese policy 9/26 p 10.
Kerry's Killorglin Horse Fair 10/17 p 12.
Pomme d'Api, jumper sold by Eric Wauters of Belgium to Jean Guy Mathers of Quebec 12/19 p 50.
Sealed bid auction, Lamballe, France, Ass'n of Saddle horse breeders of Western France 10/3 p 58.

SHOEING

Aluminum shoes, The first horse to wear was Wanda (foaled in 1882), owned by Pierre Lorillard, who had the plates crafted at Tiffany Jewelers 8/29 p 6.
Bar Shoe, The 7/11 p 49.
Clenches are the turned over nail heads in the wall of a horse's hoof 9/26 p 47.
Durkin, Bill, believes in changing a horse's shoes the morning of a race, not a day or two before 9/26 p 10.
Farrier's Craft in England Today, The 12/5 p 8.
Gold, Shod with 12/26 p 42.
Hot Shoeing, Advantages of 10/31 p 6.
Irish Horse Board's Farriery Apprentice-ship scheme 7/25 p 7.
Old horse shoes, Uses for 9/19 p 82.
Triton, Nicholas, ex-MFH, ex-Etonian, ex-Irish-jockey-trainer, now shoeing race horses in Malton, Eng. 12/12 p 50.
Toe dubbing 8/1 p 58.

SPORTING CALENDAR

7/4 p 32, 8/1 p 32, 9/5 p 32, 10/3 p 32, 11/7 p 36, 12/5 p 30.

STABLE MANAGEMENT - SEE HORSEMASTERSHIP

STEEPLECHASING - U.S.

General

Betting high on Midsummer H at Monmouth 7/25 p 4.
BR Maryland Hunt Cup Past and Present, The. John Ellis Rossell, Jr. 12/5 p 46.
Elkridge was best steeplechase horse ever states Mickey Walsh 9/12 p 7.
Johnson, Judy, first licensed North American woman jockey and second licensed trainer 7/4 p 8.
L'Escargot, Raymond Guest, to be retired in America 11/28 p 58.
LE Lord, Muffin, lady riders at major tracks 9/5 p 2.
LE Mamaster, Donna, lady riders at major tracks 9/5 p 55.
LE McDowell, Howard C., lady riders 10/3 p 2.
Life's Illusion, Mrs. William Van Alen, Racing Review's Eclipse Award Choice, Steeplechase Horse of the Year 11/28 p 55, Eclipse Award Winner 12/26 p 4.
Mellon, Paul, comments on 'chasing 11/28 p 58.
Pleasures, Jump Jockey 11/14 p 70.
Pony Clubbers, former, riding in Saratoga races 8/8 p 4.
Santa Anita Hunter Jumper Field Day 10/10 p 56.
Saratoga, first steeplechase contested at, was track's inaugural race in 1864 8/22 p 55.
Scott, Mrs. Marion duPont, owner of Soothsayer, who has returned from successful campaign in England 7/18 p 51, begins U.S. campaign at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Soothsayer, Mrs. Marion duPont Scott, winner of 1972 Colonial Cup has returned from successful campaign in England 7/18 p 51, a good 2nd in first start at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Thiel, Dale K., Jr.-MFH, appointed chairman of the Colonial Cup International and Springdale Training Center 9/5 p 57.

Major Track

Anthropologist, Montpelier, wins Harold A. Plumb Memorial at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Augustin Stables, owner of Lark Fleet, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Aunt Sheila, Vivian Rall, wins at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Babcock, Shirley N., owner of Slate Run, winner at Saratoga 5/29 p 5.
Brittle, Sally F., owner of Stretch II, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Casamayor, Powhatan, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Chrisaway, Beverly Steinman, wins Midsummer Steeplechase H at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Clover Over, Mrs. E. Hogan, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8, 9/5 p 8.
County Wicklow, D.L. Ferguson, wins at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valetine, wins at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Earl Cardigan, Mrs. Henry Obre, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Ferguson, D.L., owner of County Wicklow, winner at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Fisher, J.R.S., owner of General Kearny, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
General Kearny, J.R.S. Fisher, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Guest, Virginia, owner of Life's Illusion, winner at Saratoga 8/8 p 4, p 5, 8/15 p 8, p 57, 9/5 p 7, p 8.
Happy Intellectual, Mrs. O. Phipps, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Hogan, Mrs. E., owner of Clover Over, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8, 9/5 p 8.
Lady riders denounced for major tracks 8/8 p 4.
Lark Fleet, Augustin Stables, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, wins Lovely Night Steeplechase at Saratoga 8/8 p 4, p 5, 8/15 p 8, p 57, New York Turf Writers Cup at Saratoga 9/5 p 7, p 8.
Lofting, Mrs. C. M., owner of Speed Kills, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 8.
Machu Picchu, Mrs. Martha Sanger, winner at Saratoga 8/8 p 5, 8/15 p 8.
Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Montpelier (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott), owner of Anthropologist, winner at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Obre, Mrs. Henry, owner of Earl Cardigan, winner at Saratoga 8/22 p 5, p 8.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, owner of Happy Intellectual, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Powhatan (Raymond Guest), owner of Casamayor, winner at Saratoga 8/29 p 5.
Rall, Vivian, owner of Aunt Sheila, winner at Saratoga 9/5 p 8.
Ruhsam, Jonathan, has ridden Jezabel's man in 2 stakes races at Delaware Park 7/4 p 59.
Sanger, Mrs. Martha, owner of Machu Picchu, winner at Saratoga 8/8 p 5, 8/15 p 8.
Saratoga 8/8 p 4, p 5, 8/15 p 8, p 57, 8/22 p 5, p 8, 8/29 p 5, 9/5 p 7, National Steeplechase Day 8/8 p 4, p 5.
Slate Run, Shirley N. Babcock, winner at Saratoga 5/29 p 5.
Speed Kills, Mrs. C. M. Lofting, wins at Saratoga 8/22 p 8.
Steinman, Beverly, owner of Chrisaway, winner at Monmouth Park 7/4 p 8.
Stretch II, Sally F. Brittle, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, owner of Deux Coup, winner at Saratoga 8/15 p 8.

Hunt Race Meetings - Sanctioned

Colonial Cup Race 11/21 p 5, p 61.
Essex 11/7 p 5, p 8, p 63.
Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Fair Hill Races - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 8, p 80, Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 8, p 56.
Monmouth Hunt 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup 11/21 p 6, p 61.
Rolling Rock - First Day 10/10 p 5, p 8, Second Day 10/17 p 6, p 55, p 56.
Virginia Fall, Middleburg, Va. 10/17 p 5, p 8.

Winning Horses

Afilador, Powhatan, The Guest Cup at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Augustus Bay, Jane F. Clark, 1st div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, The Grand National at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 56.
Baudry, Rushmore H. Mariner, The Bowman Bowl at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Cafe Prince, Augustin Stables, The Battleship Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 8, The Colonial Cup International Steeplechase 11/21 p 5.
Calabash, Sugar Mill Farm, 1st div., Thurston Wright Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 57.
Celtic Song III, Augustin Stables, The Laughlintown at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 56, Metcalf Memorial at Monmouth 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Colony Bound, Mrs. F. Bruce Miller, The Sherwood Forest at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Deux Coup, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Baywood at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55.
Dosdi, Mrs. Rosalie Culver, The New Jersey Hunt Cup at Essex 11/7 p 5, p 8.
Enchumao, Christa Mancuso, The Virginia Plate at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Farmers Lot, Brandywine Stables, George C. Clark Memorial at Fairfax 9/26 p 6.
Fort Devon, Charles S. Bird, Jr., Western Penna. Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 6, p 55.
Fortissimo, Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, 2nd div., Thurston Wright Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 56, 1st div., The Foxbrook at Essex 11/7 p 8.
Gabby S, Tina Wetherill, A. M. Byers III Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Hammurabi II, Stanislaw Maliszewski, Monmouth Park County Hunt Cup at Monmouth Park 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Happy Intellectual, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, Cherry Hill Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, p 80, The Temple Gwathmey Cup at Rolling Rock - Second Day 10/17 p 6, p 57.
Jacasaba, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Andora Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8, p 56, 2nd div., Malcolm McGiffin Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st day 10/10 p 8, The Hobkirk Hill at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5, p 61.
Jive, Melinda Rogers, The Manly at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 80.
Juggernaut II, Woodcrest, The Gladstone at Essex 11/7 p 8, The Governor's Plate at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Kinloch, Mrs. George T. Weymouth, The Chronicle Cup at Middleburg Fall Races 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Lashore, Coventry Rock Stable, The Laurel Ridge Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock - 2nd Day 10/17 p 55, p 57.
Life's Illusion, Virginia Guest, The Ligonier at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 8, Mrs. William Van Alen, The Samuel K. Martin Memorial Cup at Essex 11/7 p 5, p 8.
Liquid Consolation, John Y. Latta, The Trouble Maker at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 8, The Battleship at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 7, p 8.
Matlow, H. Turney McKnight, 1st div., Christiana Steeplechase at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8.
Michael's Mad, William L. Pape, 2nd div., Christiana Steeplechase at Fair Hill 9/19 p 6, p 8.
Mohawk Girl, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Chufquen at the Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Naval Person, Stephen C. Clark, Jr., 2nd div., Little Egypt Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Pilot Himself, Mrs. Robert L. Brandt, The Holmdel at Monmouth 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Polly Pot, W. Burling Cocks, The Navesink at Monmouth 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Red Grasshopper, H. Turney McKnight, 2nd div., Lewisville Flat Race at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 8, 1st div., Little Egypt Flat Race at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
Roan Ruler, Lewis B. Pollard, The Icee Bear at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Sabinus, Mrs. Samuel Bogley, Lord Bryan Fairfax at Fairfax 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Soothsayer, Montpelier, The Noel Laing Steeplechase H at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Spittin Image, H. Turney McKnight, 1st div., Malcolm McGiffin Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st day 10/10 p 8.
Steady As You Go, Rokeby Stables, 2nd div., The Piedmont at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Straight and True, Mrs. Ogden Phipps, 1st div., The Piedmont at Virginia Fall Races 10/17 p 4, p 8.
Stretch II, Mrs. Clay T. Brittle III, 2nd div., The Foxbrook at Essex 11/7 p 8.
Sunny Ice, Arthur O. Choate, Jr., The Palmetto Plate at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Tall Award, Augustin Stables, Rolling Rock Hunt Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Tan Jay, Mrs. Miles Valentine, The Harry E. Harris at Essex 11/7 p 8, The Madison Plate at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7, R. G. Woolfe Memorial Steeplechase at Colonial Cup 11/21 p 5.
Tasbo, Mrs. Paul Swett, Jr., Center Square Steeplechase at Fair Hill - Second Day 9/26 p 8.
The Bear, Mrs. Wm. Coxe Wright, The Meadow Woods at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Time Saver, Jonathan Sheppard, Edith Flinn Patterson Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 8.
Too Far Gone, Mrs. Charles S. Bird, Jr., Robert V. Clark, Jr., Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meet 10/17 p 5, p 8.
Tor's Lib, Mrs. Morris H. Dixon, Monmouth County Middletown Cup at Monmouth 10/31 p 8, The Peapack at Essex 11/7 p 8, p 63, Montpelier Cup at Montpelier 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Wild Sir, Mrs. Edward S. Voss, Loyalhanna Amateur Cup at Rolling Rock - 1st Day 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Winigo, Richard G. Stokes, The Cowentown at Fair Hill - First Day 9/19 p 6, p 80, Daniel C. Sands Cup at Virginia Fall Race Meeting 10/17 p 5, p 8.

Owners

Augustin Stables, Cafe Prince 9/26 p 7, p 8, 11/21 p 5, Tall Award 10/10 p 5, p 8, Celtic Song 10/17 p 55, p 56, 10/31 p 5, p 8.

Steeplechase - U.S. - Owners - Continued
Bird, Charles S, Jr., Fort Devon 10/17 p 6, p 55.
Bird, Mrs. Charles S., Jr., Too Far Gone 10/17 p 5 p 8.
Bogley, Mrs. Samuel, Sabinus 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Brandt, Mrs. Robert L., Pilot Himself 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Brandywine Stables, Farmers Lot 9/26 p 6.
Brittle, Mrs. Clay T., III, Stretch II 11/7 p 8.
Choate, Arthur O., Jr., Sunny Ice 11/21 p 5.
Clark, Jane F., Augustus Bay 9/19 p 8, 9/26 p 7, p 56.
Clark, Stephen C., Jr., Naval Person 9/26 p 8.
Cocks, W. Burling, Polly Pot 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Coventry Rock Stables, Lashore 10/17 p 55, p 57.
Culver, Mrs. Rosalie, Dosdi 11/7 p 5, p 8.
Dixon, Mrs. Morris H., Tor's Lib 10/31 p 8, 11/7 p 8, p 63, 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Guest, Virginia (see also Mrs. William Van Alen) Life's Illusion 10/10 p 8.
Latta, John Y., Liquid Consolation 9/19 p 6, p 8, 9/26 p 7, p 8.
Maliszewski, Stanislaw, Hammurabi II 10/31 p 5, p 8.
Mancuso, Christa, Enchumao 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Mariner, Rushmore H., Baudry 9/26 p 5, p 6.
McKnight, H. Turney, Matlow 9/19 p 8, Red Grasshopper 9/19 p 8, 9/26 p 8, Spittin Image 10/10 p 8.
Miller, Mrs. F. Bruce, Colony Bound 9/26 p 8.
Montpelier (Mrs. Marion duPont Scott), Soothsayer 11/7 p 6, p 7.
Pape, William L., Michael's Mad 9/19 p 6, p 8.
Phipps, Mrs. Ogden, Happy Intellectual 9/19 p 8, p 80, 10/17 p 6, p 57, Straight and True 10/17 p 4, p 8.
Pollard, Lewis B., Roan Ruler 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Powhatan (Raymond R. Guest), Afilador 9/26 p 5, p 6.
Rogers, Melinda, Jive 9/19 p 6, p 80.
Rokeby Stables, Steady As You Go 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Sheppard, Jonathan, Time Saver 10/10 p 8.
Stokes, Richard G., Winigo 9/19 p 6, p 80, 10/17 p 5 p 8.
Sugar Mill Farm, Calabash 10/17, p 55, p 56.
Swett, Mrs. Paul, Tazbo 9/26 p 8.
Valentine, Mrs. Miles, Jacasba 9/26 p 8, p 56, 10/10 p 8, 11/21 p 5, p 61, Mohawk Girl 10/17 p 5, p 8, Deux Coup 10/17 p 55, Tan Jay 11/7 p 8, 11/7 p 6, p 7, 11/21 p 5.
VanAlen, Mrs. William, Jr., Life's Illusion 11/7 p 5 p 8.
Voss, Mrs. Edward S., Jr., Wild Sir 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Wetherill, Tina, Gabby S 10/10 p 5, p 8.
Weymouth, Mrs. George T., Kinloch 10/17 p 8.
Woodcrest, Juggernaut II 11/7 p 8, 11/21 p 5.
Wright, Mrs. Wm. Coxe, Fortissimo 10/17 p 55, p 57, 11/7 p 8, The Bear 11/7 p 6, p 7.

Hunt Race Meetings - Non-Sanctioned
Difficult Run at Fairfax Hunt Race Meeting 11/14 p 6.
Genesee Valley Hunt Race Meet 11/14 p 6, p 7, p 8.
Minnesota Gold Cup Races 10/31 p 18, p 19.

Old Fashioned Point-to-Point Races
Carry, George, Cup, Genesee Valley, N.Y. 11/28 p 12.
Millbrook Hunt (N.Y.) 12/19 p 12.
Rolling Rock-Westmoreland Hunt, Ligonier, Pa. 11/28 p 15.

Point-to-Point Races
Long Lake Hounds, Mn. 11/21 p 13.
Metamora Hunt, Mich. 11/28 p 14, p 15.

Foreign
Air Landais, Daniel Wildenstein, wins Grand Steeplechase de Paris at Auteuil 7/11 p 51.
Auteuil, Grand Steeplechase de Paris 7/11 p 51, improvements met with vast public enthusiasm 12/19 p 6.
Baroness (Edith de Bretizel) rides steeplechase horses in France 12/19 p 6.
Barry, Ron, replaces Brian Fletcher as Red Rum's jockey 12/5 p 55.
British Grand National, again in jeopardy 12/12 p 50, An Owner's (Joseph Welch) Impression of the 12/19 p 5.
Captain Christy returns from U.S., a 4th in the Colonial Cup to be second in England's Whitbread Gold Cup 12/26 p 42.
Cummings, Bart, trainer of winners of 5 Melbourne (Australia) Cups 12/12 p 8.
Czecho-Slovakia's Velka Pardubicka - 1975, won by Mor 11/28 p 5.
Frederik, versatile New Zealand horse wins Prix de la Haye Jousselier at Auteuil, France, in his 113th career start 11/28 p 58.
Grand Steeplechase de Paris at Auteuil 7/11 p 51.
English members' point-to-points with 2 flights of riders relished by crowds 7/11 p 50.
Gentleman riders in England 10/24 p 58.
German Steeplechasing 7/11 p 5.
Melbourne Cup 1975 (Australia) won again by Think Big 12/12 p 8.
Oaksey, Lord, retires from racing 12/26 p 5.
Point-to-Points, English 10/24 p 58.
Swedish Grand National 10/3 p 8.
Think Big, trained by Bart Cummings, wins Melbourne (Australia) Cup again 12/12 p 8.
Wildenstein, Daniel, owner of Air Landais winner at Auteuil 7/11 p 51.

TAXES AND LAW

Britain's sex discrimination act 12/26 p 41.
British Horse Society wins action in Court of Appeals to save 1,000 miles of paths for horseriders 8/22 p 58.
Contract Forms For The Horse Business, editorial 8/15 p 2.
Hunters, Without, Who'd Pick Up The Tab? 12/26 p 14.
Identity Lawsuit, A Case of Mistaken (from Racing Review) 12/12 p 4.
Limitation of Artificial Accounting Losses section exempts livestock in House of Representatives Ways and Means Committee 11/7 p 7.
Los Angeles police book man on horse for drunken driving 12/26 p 42.
North Carolina trapping law, New 8/1 p 10.

TRAIL AND ENDURANCE RIDING

BR Horse Packing in Pictures, Francis W. Davis 11/21 p 54, 12/19 p 41.
Chesapeake Trail Riding Club 12th Annual 50 & 25 Mile Competitive Endurance Rides, Bel Air, Md. 11/7 p 10.
Colonial Pack Horses 9/26 p 13.
Concord-Mt. Diablo Trail Ride Ass'n's Annual Fall Competitive Trail Ride (NATRC), Mt. Diablo State Park, Ca. 9/26 p 13.
Criollo Endurance Contests 8/8 p 13.
Elimination, Factors in Endurance Ride 9/12 p 56.
Endurance ride, advice 8/15 p 59, hints 8/1 p 59.
Endurance Riding, editorial 12/5 p 2.
Feeding the Endurance Horse 10/17 p 46.
Friendly Pines Labor Day Competitive Trail Ride, Ariz. 10/17 p 16.
Girths, Loosening, at rest stops 9/12 p 13.
Green Mountain Horse Ass'n 100-Mile Competitive Trail Ride, S. Woodstock, Vt. 10/3 p 12.
International Trekking Rally in Brittany 12/12 p 36.
"Lucky Prince" and tender loving care 11/7 p 56, before & after photos 11/28 p 28.
Oak Brook Hounds Pony Club Competitive Trail Ride 7/14 p 49.
Old Dominion Endurance Ride, Leesburg, Va., Top Ten Finishers at Morven Park, photo 7/18 p 12.
Quilty Cup, Australia, 100-Mile Endurance Ride 7/18 p 15, 8/15 p 59.
Stops, Short frequent stops when climbing long hills are better than long, less frequent 9/26 p 47.
Techniques, Trail riding 11/28 p 46.
Winslow Riding for the Handicapped Ride-A-Thon 11/21 p 32.

U.S.E.T.

Asmis Fund Scholarships awarded 8/29 p 58.
Do Right, ridden in closing ceremonies at Toronto Fair double by Dennis Murphy and Buddy Brown, after the U.S won the team trophy 12/12 p 50.
Dressage Team, Pan-American Games Trials and Short List 8/29 p 8, p 57.
Equestrian Team Horse Syndicates (Why not a U.S. H.O.O.V.E.S.?), editorial 10/3 p 2.
Jumping Team, selections for Pan-American Games in Mexico City 8/8 p 57.
Plain Sailing, a great Three-Day Olympic Team horse retired, article & photo 9/5 p 38.
Report on post-Pan-American Games victories in the U.S. and Canada 12/5 p 54.
Three Day Team, selections for Pan-American Games near Mexico City in Oct. 7/11 p 50.
Risheberger, Mr. and Mrs. Jack W., name USET as beneficiary of their Willow Rock Farms and Stables 8/22 p 59.
Silver Anniversary and some history of the USET 8/29 p 59.

VAULTING

Value of Vaulting, The 10/10 p 47.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Anatomy of the horse related to human anatomy 9/12 p 59.
Behavior, Cornell scientists study equine 12/5 p 6.
BR Horse, The. Peter D. Rossdale, M.A., F.R.C.V.S. 7/25 p 50.
Bucked shins 9/5 p 56.
Coggins Test, EIA and the - The Right Direction? 12/26 p 39, positives decrease 9/26 p 58, states requiring 12/5 p 15, USDA proposes requiring for imported horses 12/12 p 51, validity questioned 9/26 p 55.
Colic prevention 7/18 p 49.
Equine Infectious Anemia, and the Coggins Test The Right Direction? 12/26 p 39, USDA lags on import regulation 10/31 p 10, Virginia 11/28 p 56.
Equine Practitioners Convention covering many facets of the Science 12/19 p 4.
Female veterinarians on the rise, 20 of 82 students who enrolled this fall in the School of Veterinary Medicine at the Univ. of Georgia are females 9/26 p 59.
Founder becoming more prevalent in race horses 10/24 p 55.
Gravel 10/17 p 48.
Heat Exhaustion 10/10 p 58.
Laminitis in Ponies 11/28 p 45.
LE Kester, Wayne O., D.V.M., Brig. Gen. USAF (VC) Ret., E.I.A. article correction 7/25 p 55.
LE Millwee, Doyle E., E.I.A. overemphasized 10/24 p 2.
Muscle fiber of sprinters and stayers 11/7 p 9.
Ovarian transplants, Equine 11/21 p 9.
Pennsylvania, Univ. of, School of Veterinary Medicine grants for New Jersey students 9/12 p 58.
Pre-Purchase Exam, The 12/12 p 37.
Red Mange in dogs 7/25 p 13.
Resovsky, Edward M., appointed Director of Alumni Annual Giving for the Univ. of Pennsylvania's School of Veterinary Medicine 9/5 p 58.
Sesamoids 12/12 p 6.
Stomechs, Cows vs Horses 12/12 p 5.
Strongylus Vulgaris - The Horse Killer 8/22 p 58
Tendon damage, Causes of 11/28 p 46.
Tetanus, Horses, humans and 10/24 p 7.
Tranquilizers, Calif. veterinarian R.S. Jackson is against 10/10 p 49.
Transport for the injured, Improved 12/12 p 6.
Troutt, H. Fred, V.M.D., named head of the department of veterinary science at Virginia Tech., Blacksburg, Va. 8/29 p 56.
Veterinarian, How To Cultivate Your 12/5 p 7.